


# THE REGISTER
## *of the*
# SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
## *in the*
# COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
# 2019

**Fifth Edition**
**Louisville, Kentucky**

**© 2019**

***Please Note:*** **This edition of the Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky is under copyright. It may not be used, in whole or in part, as a mailing list nor further reproduced in any manner for dissemination to any organization or individual, except for the business of the Society of Colonial Wars. The Register is proprietary and confidential material, and the use of the information contained herein is limited to purposes specifically approved by the Council of the Kentucky Society. This Register cannot be used for other purposes without the prior specific written authorization of the Society.**

*** *** ***

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
## 2019-2022

Governor General.....The Honorable Myron Charles Harrington, Jr.
Vice Governor General.....Charles William Neuhauser, Esq.
Lieutenant Governor General.....Henry Conly Pitts, Esq.
Secretary General.....James Charles McHargue, Esq.
Treasurer General.....Sumner Esten Anderson, Esq.
Chancellor General.....James Julius Winn, Jr., Esq.
Registrar General.....Peter Irving Channing Knowles II, Esq.
Historian General.....George Lucien Brailsford, Esq.
Chaplain General.....The Rev. George Clayton Ames III
Surgeon General.....George James Hill, MD
Marshall General.....Jonathan Lucas Yates, Esq.

## GENERAL SOCIETY OFFICERS & COUNCILLORS
## FROM KENTUCKY IN 2019

Life Member of the General Council..... ...John Frederick Dorman III, Esq.
Life Member of the General Council.....Daniel Noble Klinck, Esq.
Deputy Governor General.....Kenneth Frank Herrington III, Esq.

## OFFICERS & COUNCILLORS
## OF THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
## 2018-2019

Governor.....Hon. William Pfingst Carrell II
Deputy Governor.....John Edmond McLeod, PhD
Lieutenant Governor.....The Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith., Esq.
Lieutenant Governor, Central Kentucky.....Charles William Swinford, Jr., Esq.
Secretary.....John Edmond McLeod, PhD
Treasurer.....William Thompson Tyrrell, Esq.

Registrar.....James Robert Bentley, Esq.
Historian.....Julian Charles Clay, Esq.
Chaplain.....The Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith
Surgeon.....Robert Ted Steinbock, MD
Captain of the Color Guard.....Paul Baker Whitty, Esq.

**Honorary Governors (ex-officio Life Members of the Council)**

William Allen Buckaway
The Rev. Jack Jones Early, EdD, DD, LLD
Kenneth Frank Herrington III
Paul Baker Whitty

***Councillors (Term Expires 2019)***

John Cox Booker
William Pfingst Carrell, Sr.
Charles Wesley Edwards III
James Cooper Lilly
Christopher Charles Morris
Ben Johnson Talbott, Jr.
Guthrie Lawson Zaring

***Councillors (Term Expires 2020)***

Frederick Heinz Hancock
James White Jackson
Daniel Noble Klinck
Russell Bruce Scott, Jr.
Barney Allen Sutton
Ronald Reginald Van Stockum, Jr.

***Councillors (Term Expires 2021)***

John Henry Harralson, Jr.
John Gordon Hundley
William Frank Pollard, Jr., PhD
Hugh McNeilly Shwab III
Hugh McNeilly Shwab IV
Daron Morgan Van Vactor

**THE 2019 REGISTER**

*The four prior editions of the Register of the Society of the Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky were published in 1917, 1951, 1995 & 2007. The Council authorized the printing and publication of the Fifth Edition on July 12, 2017.*

***The Publications Committee***

John Edmond McLeod, *Chairman*
William Pfingst Carrell II

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Individual Dedications.....1

Foundation and Purposes of the Society of Colonial Wars.....11

History and Activities of the Kentucky Society.....12

Kentucky Society Officers.....24

Qualifications for Membership.....32

Preface to Roll of Members.....34

Roll of Kentucky Society Members.....36

Necrology.....80

Former Members since 1995.....120

Index of Ancestors.....135

List of Kentucky Society Member Numbers Assigned.....170

Kentucky Society Constitution.....190

Kentucky Society Bylaws.....194

Bylaws Appendix A: Regulations for Wearing Insignia.....202

**GERALD GETTYS TYRRELL**



The man who would become one of the most successful Governors in the Kentucky Society's history and only the second Governor General from this state was born on December 27, 1938 in Guangzhou (Canton), China, where his father, Gerald Fraser Tyrrell, was in service as a British diplomat. In 1949, the family left China and moved to Louisville–the hometown of his mother Virginia Lee (nee Gettys). She was a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames in the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Warrior Tyrrell, known as "Ching" by his friends due to the place of his birth, was an Eagle Scout and was a member of the Athenaeum Literary Society and the Castlewood Athletic Club. He was salutatorian of his class at Louisville's Male High School. He received his B.A. from Yale University in 1960 and then an M.A. from the Stonier Graduate School of Banking at Rutgers University. Over the next thirty years, he rose to be a senior officer of First National Bank (now PNC Bank, Kentucky) and also served ten years as the Chief Financial Consultant of the City of Louisville's Office of Downtown Development. He then retired to pursue other interests. One of those interests was the Boy Scouts of America, where he served many years as the Scoutmaster of Troop 318 and sat on the Board of the Old Kentucky Home Council and its successor the Lincoln Heritage Council.

Another very significant interest was the Society of Colonial Wars. Warrior Tyrrell was active in the Kentucky Society for nearly five decades before his sudden and untimely death on November 13, 2018, having joined in 1969. He served as the Kentucky Society's Treasurer 1970-1989 and Secretary 1996-1999 before his remarkable service as Governor in 1999-2005. His hard work and devotion as Governor ushered in a period of growth and activity never before seen by the Kentucky Society.

During his administration, the Kentucky Society's membership increased from 189 to over 430. In addition to his own extensive personal efforts to successfully recruit members, he established a new membership committee devoted to identifying, evaluating and assisting candidates for membership. A team of genealogists was assembled to aid prospective members with their genealogical research. This record-breaking growth resulted in requests by other state societies in the General Society for Warrior Tyrrell to assist them in their membership

development efforts. By the end of his last term as Governor, the Kentucky Society had surpassed all but the New York Society in size.

The tremendous upsurge in membership brought with it an associated increase in life membership payments and other income. These funds were placed in the Kentucky Society's restored endowment fund, at the Louisville Community Foundation, which had been organized by Warrior T. Kennedy Helm, Jr. The fund grew from $10,000 to over $140,000 during this period and is now worth over $350,000–enabling the Kentucky Society to further its purposes at a level never before seen.

The creation of the Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr. Fund is just one of the many activities now made possible by the increased endowment revenue. Another was the placing of historic markers at three different colonial sites in Kentucky during Gov. Tyrrell's administration–Fort Harrod in Harrodsburg in 2000, McConnell Springs in Lexington in 2001, and Royal Springs in Georgetown in 2004. To aid with local genealogical research, a program was instituted to donate colonial-era genealogical resource material to the library of the Sons of the American Revolution's national headquarters in Louisville.

The Color Guard also thrived under Gov. Tyrrell's administration. Making its first uniformed appearance at the 1999 Winter Court, on the night of Warrior Tyrrell's election as Governor, the Color Guard increased in number from three to four, and a new officer's uniform was commissioned. In addition to providing distinctive openings at the Kentucky Society's Courts, the Color Guard also began trooping the colors at the General Society's annual white tie ball during Gov. Tyrrell's first year in office.

With increased membership and the new attractions, attendance at the Kentucky Society's bi-annual Courts rose from 80-100, at the start of Gov. Tyrrell's administration, to an average of 180-200 at its end. Those in attendance, moreover, represented a greater diversity in both age and statewide residence. As the crowning event of Gov. Tyrrell's administration, the Kentucky Society hosted the General Society's 99th General Council meeting in Louisville in May of 2005. Many Warriors later commented that it was one of the best General Society meetings that they had ever attended.

*** *** ***

Along with the hard work of many dedicated Warriors, Gov. Tyrrell's vision, leadership, and devoted work began a period of unprecedented prosperity that continues to this day. That plus Warrior Tyrrell's financial background were factors in his election as Treasurer General of the General Society for the term of 2004-2007. He then served as Lieutenant Governor General, in 2007-2010, and Vice Governor General, in 2010-2013.

In 2013, Warrior Tyrrell became only the second member of the Kentucky Society to lead the General Society as its Governor General in a successful three-year term, during which membership development was his primary focus. During his term in office, the Kentucky

Society hosted the very successful 105th General Council meeting in Louisville in May of 2014. Thereafter, as Honorary Governor General, Warrior Tyrrell continued to be active in both the General Society and the Kentucky Society, where he gave very memorable toasts to the General Society in his last years. In honor of Warrior Tyrrell, following his untimely death, the Kentucky Society named its genealogical grant program "The Gerald Gettys Tyrrell Genealogical Grant."

Gerald was a member of the Pendennis Club, where he served on its Board, the Louisville Country Club, and the Social Register Association. He had three children, including Warriors Gerry and Robert Tyrrell, and was the brother of Warriors James ("Jamie") Tyrrell and Tom Tyrrell, who is the subject of a biography below.

It is with great pleasure that the Kentucky Society dedicates this edition of the Register to Warrior Gerald Tyrrell, who is truly one of its all-time most influential members.

**JAMES ROBERT BENTLEY**



James Robert Bentley, known as "Jim," was born in Louisville, Kentucky, on February 14, 1942. His parents Francis Getty Bentley (an engineer by profession) and Katharine Elizabeth Bentley were Midwesterners by birth, but Jim notes that they were both of pure New England stock.

After graduating from Eastern High School in Louisville, Jim earned a scholarship to Centre College in Danville, Kentucky, where he received his Bachelor's degree in 1964. He went on to graduate studies at the College of William & Mary in Williamsburg, Virginia, where he earned the degree of Master of Arts.

While at William & Mary, Jim worked as a research assistant at Colonial Williamsburg. In 1968, he returned to Louisville, where he took up a position as curator at the Filson Club. This club, now known as the Filson Historical Society, was founded in 1884 to preserve books, manuscripts, and artifacts relating to Kentucky history. In 1972, Jim also became the Filson Club's Secretary, and, from 1984 to 1992, he served as the Director of the Club. In that capacity, in 1986, he oversaw the Filson's move into the Ferguson Mansion in the Old Louisville neighborhood, which has been its headquarters ever since. He also oversaw a campaign that raised over $3 million to renovate the Ferguson Mansion.

Jim has also been active in preserving Kentucky's history for the wider community. Among other things, he has been a member of the History Zoning Task Force for Louisville and Jefferson County, the Mayor's Committee on Public Amenities, and the Louisville History Landmarks and Preservation District Commission. Between 1972 and 1978, he was successively Director, Vice President, and President of the Jeffersontown History Society. Jim is also a former member of the Pendennis Club.

Since childhood, Jim has been fascinated by genealogy, and he is recognized as one of the country's foremost genealogists. He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the National Genealogical Society, and the Vermont Genealogical Society. Not surprisingly, this interest led him to join several lineage societies, including:

- Alden Kindred of America
- Edmund Rice 1638 Association
- Kentucky Society of Mayflower Descendants (Historian, Librarian 1970-1978, Governor 1978-1984, Deputy Governor General 1981-1987, 5 generation project committee 1979-1980)
- Order of the Crown of Charlemagne
- Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth Colony
- Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America
- Sons of the American Revolution (Registrar 1970-1993, library committee)

In 1970, Jim was admitted to the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky by right of descent from John Alden (c. 1598-1687), the last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact and twice Acting Governor of Plymouth Colony. In 1976, Jim became the Kentucky Society's Registrar, with responsibility for reviewing the genealogical documentation contained in applications for membership. He has now held that office for 43 years. He has served as an officer for longer anyone else in the history of the Kentucky Society and probably in any constituent society in the General Society.

## WILLIAM THOMPSON TYRRELL



William Thompson Tyrell, called "Tom" by his friends and family, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on April 10, 1947. His parents were Gerald Fraser Tyrell, who for many years served as the British consul at Guangzhou (Canton), China, and Virginia Lee Gettys, a native of Louisville, Kentucky. As an infant, Tom lived briefly in China before his father retired from the consular service at the time of the establishment of the Communist government in that country.

The family then settled in Louisville where Tom attended Atherton High School. From there, he went on to Centre College in Danville, Kentucky, where he graduated in 1969. After seeing active duty with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers in Vietnam, he embarked on a career in banking. He retired as a senior Vice President at PNC. In retirement, Tom serves on several boards of directors and plays golf as often as he can. He enjoys going on cruises and spending time with friends. He is active in his church, Second Presbyterian Church, where he has served as an Elder, and is a member of the Louisville Country Club.

In 1911, Tom's maternal grandfather Francis McKeldin Gettys joined the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky (which was then a 15-year-old organization with several dozen members). Tom's eldest brother Gerald (the subject of a separate biography in this roster) was a member for almost 50 years until his sudden death in 2018 and served as both Governor of the Kentucky Society and Governor General of the General Society. His other brother, Jamie, is likewise a member. Along with his brothers, Tom joined the Kentucky Society in 1976 by right of descent from Maj. Edward Dale (1620- 1694), who served in the Virginia House of Burgesses and was a Major in the Virginia militia.

While perhaps overshadowed by his elder brother Gerald in some respects, Tom's own contributions to the Kentucky Society are indeed monumental in their own right. Tom has been the Kentucky Society's Treasurer since 1990 and, in that capacity, fulfils one of the most important roles in any non-profit organization or lineage society. Under his stewardship, the Kentucky Society's endowment has grown from $10,000 to over $350,000. As Treasurer, Tom established the Non-Purpose account, which can be used for any necessity that arises—

such as paying for the celebration of our 125th anniversary next year! Tom also instituted the $200 grant that the Society provides to new members to cover genealogical research—that is now named in honor of Tom's brother Gerald.

Tom's son Christopher Tyrrell and his son-in-law Gwathmey Tyler are both also members of the Society of Colonial Wars.

**DANIEL NOBLE KLINCK**



Daniel Noble Klinck was born in Albany, New York on March 1, 1934, son of a doctor and a linguistic school teacher. In 1948, his family moved to Washington, D.C. From there, "Dan," as he is known, attended The Citadel from which he graduated with a degree in electrical engineering in 1955 followed by an MBA from George Washington University in 1967. After a 32 year career at IBM in marketing, he retired in 1987. In 1991, he and his wife Patricia (nee Knight) searched for a place to retire and, to our great benefit, found Louisville.

In 1992, Warrior John Harralson hired Dan to computerize his newspaper, *The Voice Tribune*, and that led to many years of service, even after Warrior Harralson sold this newspaper. Being a Rotarian, Dan soon also met Warrior Jack Early, who suggested that he join the Sons of the American Revolution. Dan's membership in that society launched him into a new direction. The SAR's Louisville-Thruston Chapter asked Dan to start the first color guard in Kentucky, which he did with three others, including Warrior Terry Brown. That color guard soon added Warriors J. David Sympson and William P. Carrell II. By 2003, they were awarded the best color guard in the country three times in a row. Dan was also asked to start a newsletter for the chapter, *The Long Rifleman*, which he produced and published for six years.

The new direction in Warrior Klinck's life that began with SAR also led him to join a number of other hereditary societies in the mid 1990s, including the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Kentucky, where he was Captain and Secretary, as well as The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America and The Society of the War of 1812, where he also served as Secretary at various times. He is also a member of The National Huguenot Society, Sons & Daughters of the Colonial & Antebellum Bench & Bar, National Society Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, and the Society of the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford, Connecticut.

These activities underscore Dan's great value as a person and hereditary society member. Having no desire to lead any society, Dan has, instead, devoted his energy and talents to serve in important supporting positions, like Secretary, that can involve much work. And he has done an excellent job in each and every one of the positions he has held. Indeed, Dan's reliability in such

offices is legendary, and it has provided a bedrock foundation upon which the prosperity and success of the societies he has served has rested during his times in office. That is no more true than for the Kentucky Society of Colonial Wars, and Dan has probably done more for it than for any other hereditary society.

Since Dan was not from Louisville, Warrior V. Edward Masters hosted a cocktail party to introduce him to Colonial Wars members in order to pave the way for his election to membership in 1995 by right of descent from Daniel Hammond (1727-1777) of Massachusetts. It was not long before Dan became fully involved in the Kentucky Society. In May of 1998, at the request of then Gov. Laban P. Jackson, Warrior Klinck assembled a uniformed color guard to post the colors at that year's Summer Court using rented uniforms filled by SAR color guard members. The success of that presentation was followed by Warrior Klinck's election later that year as Captain of the Color Guard of the Kentucky Society.

In 1999, Warrior Klinck took over the Kentucky Society's semi-annual newsletter, *The Communique*, which he edited and published through 2018. Also in 1999, Warriors Sympson and Carrell joined Warrior Klinck to form the Kentucky Society's first uniformed color guard with specially made period redcoat uniforms. They made their debut by posting the American, King's Colors (British), and Kentucky Society flags at that year's Winter Court to the strains of a bagpiper. That year, Warrior Carrell succeeded Warrior Klinck as Captain of the Color Guard with Dan's election as the Kentucky Society's Secretary–a post which he ably held until 2007. The Kentucky Society benefitted from Dan's accuracy and precision in this important position.

During Warrior Gerald Tyrrell's six year administration as Governor, he relied on Warrior Klinck to organize Colonial Wars bus trips. The most important ones were to place historical bronze plaques, which Dan had created with the help of Warrior Jim Bentley, at Old Fort Harrod at Harrodsburg, McConnell Springs Park at Lexington, and Royal Spring Park at Georgetown.

Also, through the years, Dan has promoted the color guard to be used by other organizations in their opening ceremonies, such as the Queen's Tea for the English Speaking Union. Dan's enthusiastic involvement with these activities earned him the sobriquet from his fellow color guard members of "*Colonel Klinck*"–after the colorful German colonel of this name in the 1960s TV show *Hogan's Heroes*–even though Dan eschewed such a rank, stating that he only made it to lieutenant after The Citadel. So, arrangements were made to make this title official with Dan's investiture as a Kentucky Colonel.

In 2007, Warrior Klinck was elected to serve as Kentucky's Deputy Governor General–a post generally held by past Governors–in which he was the Kentucky Society's representative on the General Society's Council. He served in this position to 2016 and attended most of the annual General Society meetings both during that time and before.

In 2000, Warrior Klinck was appointed Chairman of the Committee of Flags of the General Society, and he managed its color guard activities at national events, with assistance from Warrior Carrell. Dan became so legendary with his outstanding leadership of the General Society's flag and color guard activities that the new officer position of Marshal General was created for him in 2010, and he held this position until 2016, when he was made a Life Member of the General Society's Council–a very rare honor for those who have not served as Governor General. In 2016, Dan's successor as Marshal General, Jonathan Yates, bestowed him with an elaborate British Field Marshal's baton in honor of his service to the General Society that was presented to Dan by Hon. Gov. Gen. Gerald Tyrrell at that year's Winter Court.

In 2014, Dan coordinated the combining of three DVDs into one DVD promoting the 1995 Grand Encampment at the French Fortress of Louisbourg in Nova Scotia, which he attended. This event was an historic occasion where General Society members, in cooperation with Parks Canada, rededicated a monument that had first been erected in 1895 by the General Society. The introductions to the three DVDs were made by Warriors Paul Whitty, with his drum, Carrell, and Klinck. These DVDs were then distributed to the attendees at the 2014 General Council Meeting held in Louisville.

If all of this service by Warrior Klinck to the Society of Colonial Wars was not enough, he also served as the Kentucky Society's Historian in 2015-2018. That office tied into his interest in preserving the Kentucky Society's records. Starting in 1996, Dan maintained a permanent record of all Kentucky Society events in which Warriors were shown contained in scrapbooks with photographs and items of historical interest, such as the Society's Courts and the deaths of important members.

In recognition for all of this service, it is anticipated as of this writing that Warrior Klinck will be elected as the first official Life Member of the Kentucky Society's Council.

*** *** ***

Not surprisingly, Dan has a great interest in history and genealogy. He honored the families of both his parents with a genealogies about their ancestors–including his genealogy of the Abraham Gillet family of Tinmouth, Vermont consisting of 90 footnoted pages and the 280 page *The Legacy of the Strybings, Pioneers in the Clipper Ship Trade between New York and San Francisco* (during the California Gold Rush period of the 1850s), which is distributed on DVDs. Dan is also interested in classic cars and was a member of the Pendennis Club for many years.

## FOUNDATION & PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

### *The General Society of Colonial Wars*

On August 19, 1892, gentlemen from the States of New York, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Connecticut, and Virginia organized the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, in New York City. The General Society of Colonial Wars was also organized in the same city on May 9 & 10, 1893.

### *Purposes of The Society of Colonial Wars*

The Preamble of the Articles of Incorporation of the General Society of Colonial Wars, which sets forth the Society=s purposes, provides the following:

> WHEREAS, it is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History which took place within the period beginning with the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, and preceding the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775;
>
> THEREFORE, The Society of Colonial Wars is instituted to perpetuate the memory of those events, and of the men who, in military, naval, and civil positions of high trust, and responsibility, by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and who were in truth founders of this Nation. To this end, it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records: to hold suitable commemorations, and to erect memorials relating to the American Colonial period; to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and to inspire in the community respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

### *The Samuel Victor Constant Society*

Instituted in 1991, the Samuel Victor Constant Society was created by the General Society of Colonial Wars to further two objectives. The first was to pay tribute to its founder, Samuel Victor Constant of New York, and as a means to further his legacy. The second was to support the philanthropic goals of the General Society. Warriors who make a contribution of at least $500 are eligible for membership in this fellowship. In addition, Warriors, State Society or the General Society may also nominate to the Society fellow Warriors or private citizens whose exceptional service has brought distinction to the Society of Colonial Wars or who have pursued careers which embody the principles for which the Society exists.

## THE HISTORY AND ACTIVITIES OF THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY

### *Establishment & Courts*

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky was chartered by the General Society on December 19, 1895, as the fourteenth state society. Its charter members were Dr. Thomas Page Grant, Capt. Alexander Macomb Wetherill, David May Jones, William Lafon Halsey, Col. Benjamin LaBree, John Franklin Lewis, Charles Julian Clarke Grant, Cary Harrison Bacon, and Dr. Charles Henry Todd. On December 23, 1895, the members met at the residence of Dr. Thomas Page Grant, the first Governor, in Louisville. There, they adopted a Constitution, elected part of the Society's first officers, and, after a social session, adjourned to hold a General Court on January 8, 1896. The time for holding the General Court was fixed for May 13, the anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia. At the final session of this first General Court, the remainder of the officers were elected.

By 1951, the date of the annual General Court, customarily marked by a formal banquet, had been changed to a date fixed by the Council, usually in May or early in June–as the Society's Summer Court and Banquet. Also, the Society has held a Winter Court and Banquet, usually during the first week of December, and this Court is now the General Court, at which elections are held.

The Kentucky Society's Courts are customarily formal events, with black tie required for both and, in recent years, white tie optional for the Winter Court. Over the years, the Society has usually met at one of three Louisville venues–the Pendennis Club, the Louisville Country Club, or the River Valley Club. After the Society outgrew the capacity of the River Valley Club, it customarily held the Winter Court at the Pendennis Club and the Summer Court at the Louisville Country Club for many years. The Society's Centennial Court and Banquet were held at the latter venue, as a white tie optional event, on Thursday, December 7, 1995. All of the Society's Courts since that time have been held at the Pendennis Club, due in part to its larger ballroom. Since the Centennial Court in 1995, the Society has hosted the following Courts:

| ***Date*** | ***Venue*** | ***Speaker*** |
|---|---|---|
| December 7, 1995 | Louisville Country Club | Warrior GORDON A. SNYDER<br>*The Battle of Blue Licks* |
| June 20, 1996 | Pendennis Club | Hon. JOHN H. DALTON<br>Secretary of U.S. Navy<br>*The U.S. Navy* |
| December 5, 1996 | Pendennis Club | General CHARLES HORNER<br>Air Force Commander in the Gulf War<br>*The Gulf War* |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June 19, 1997 | Pendennis Club | Maj. ROBERT CAMPBELL JONES, Ret.<br>Vietnam Veteran & POW<br>*The "Hanoi Hilton"* |
| December 3, 1997 | Pendennis Club | Maj. Gen. LLOYD RAMSEY, Ret.<br>U.S. Army, Aide to Fld. Marsh. Sir Harold Alexander, WWII |
| May 28, 1998 | Pendennis Club | RUSSELL CECIL SCOTT, Esq.<br>Hon. Gov. Gen. GSCW<br>*Fortress Louisbourg* |
| December 3, 1998 | Pendennis Club | Maj. Gen. GEORGE HARMEYER<br>Commander, Ft. Knox<br>*Armor at Ft. Knox* |
| June 10, 1999 | Pendennis Club | Dep. Gov. Gen. PEYTON HOGE<br>*Citizen Soldier in the 38th Division, WWII* |
| December 8, 1999 | Pendennis Club | Lt. Gen. DANIEL CHRISTMAN<br>Superintendent of West Point<br>*The Officer Corps* |
| June 20, 2000 | Pendennis Club | BILL SAMUELS<br>President of Maker's Mark Distillery<br>*"Colonial Whiskey"* |
| December 6, 2000 | Pendennis Club | Dr. TOM OWEN<br>U. of Louisville Professor<br>*Louisville's Colonial Origins* |
| June 6, 2001 | Pendennis Club | Col. GEORGE EDWARDS<br>Chief of Staff, Ft. Knox<br>*The U.S. Army Today* |
| December 12, 2001 | Pendennis Club | Dr. JOHN HALE<br>U. of Louisville Professor<br>*Settlement of Jamestown, Virginia* |
| June 5, 2002 | Pendennis Club | Cmdr. RUSSELL T. JANICKE<br>Cdr. of USS Louisville<br>*History of Submarines* |
| December 4, 2002 | Pendennis Club | General JOHN G. COBURN, Ret. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | U.S. Army<br>*The Armed Forces* |
| June 4, 2003 | Pendennis Club | DARK RAIN THOM<br>Native American<br>*Lewis & Clark Celebration* |
| December 3, 2003 | Pendennis Club | Dr. THOMAS D. CLARK<br>Historian Emeritus of Ky.<br>*Lewis & Clark Expedition* |
| June 2, 2004 | Pendennis Club | WALTER KARCHESKI<br>Chief Curator<br>*Frazier Arms Museum* |
| December 11, 2004 | Pendennis Club | THOMAS STEVENS<br>Editor of *Kentucky Ancestors*<br>*Pioneer Stations in Kentucky* |
| May 14, 2005 | Seelbach Hotel | NO SPEAKER<br>Combined with 99th General Council Ball |
| December 7, 2005 | Pendennis Club | SHIRLEY TOPMILLER<br>Assistant to Col. Harlan Sanders<br>*Col. Sanders* |
| June 6, 2006 | Pendennis Club | Warrior Dr. R. TED STEINBOCK<br>*Colonial Books & Manuscripts* |
| December 6, 2006 | Pendennis Club | Col. WALTER M. HERD<br>U.S. Army<br>*The Colonial Soldier & The Modern Soldier* |
| June 6, 2007 | Pendennis Club | Col. JAMES PATTON TOTTEN, Ret.<br>Grandson of Gen. George S. Patton, Jr.<br>*Gen. Patton* |
| December 5, 2007 | Pendennis Club | Maj. Gen. RICHARD A. HUCK<br>USMC<br>*The War in Iraq* |
| June 10, 2008 | Pendennis Club | Brig. Gen. DONALD M. CAMERON, Jr.<br>Chief of Armor, U.S. Army<br>*The U.S. Army Today* |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| December 2, 2008 | Pendennis Club | JUAN SOLANA<br>Consul General of Mexico<br>*The United States and Mexico* |
| June 10, 2009 | Pendennis Club | Dr. JANE E. CALVERT<br>U. of Kentucky Professor<br>*Quaker Constitutionalism* |
| December 3, 2009 | Pendennis Club | Brig. Gen. JAMES M. LARIVIERE<br>USMC |
| June 1, 2010 | Pendennis Club | Dr. TOM OWEN<br>U. of Louisville Professor<br>*Planting a Settlement in the Trans—Appalachian West* |
| December 2, 2010 | Pendennis Club | Maj. Gen. DONALD M. CAMPBELL, Jr.<br>U.S. Army<br>*Army Recruitment and Fort Knox Today* |
| June 2, 2011 | Pendennis Club | Dr. DANIEL KREBS<br>U. of Louisville Professor<br>*The Seven Years' War in North America* |
| December 1, 2011 | Pedennis Club | MIKE BURKICH<br>Retired Teacher<br>*The Battle of New Orleans* |
| May 31, 2012 | Pendennis Club | Dr. WAYNE E. LEE<br>U. of North Carolina Professor<br>*Speaking Through Skulls* |
| December 6, 2012 | Pendennis Club | Dr. JOHN E. McLEOD<br>U. of Louisville Professor<br>*The Ancient Enemy and the First World War* |
| June 6, 2013 | Pendennis Club | CAROLINE P. CRACRAFT<br>Former British Vice Consul in Chicago<br>*Major Richard Pinder of the SOE* |
| December 4, 2013 | Pendennis Club | MEL HANKLA<br>Kentucky Humanities Council<br>as *George Rogers Clark* |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May 10, 2014 | Seelbach Hotel | NO SPEAKER<br>Combined with 105th General Council Ball |
| December 4, 2014 | Pendennis Club | KEVIN STONEROCK<br>Historical Reenactor<br>as *Stephen Hopkins* |
| June 4, 2015 | Pendennis Club | Dr. SALLY HADDEN<br>Western Michigan University Professor<br>*Magna Carta* |
| December 3, 2015 | Pendennis Club | Yeoman Warder ROBERT BROWN<br>Tower of London<br>*The Tower of London* |
| June 2, 2016 | Pendennis Club | KEVIN HARDESTY<br>Kentucky Humanities Council<br>as *Daniel Boone* |
| December 10, 2016 | Pendennis Club | M. PETER D. O'DONOGHUE<br>York Herald<br>*The College of Arms* |
| June 8, 2017 | Pendennis Club | Dr. JAMES HORN<br>President, Jamestown Rediscovery Foundation<br>*Rediscovering Jamestown: Recent Archaeological Discoveries* |
| December 7, 2017 | Pendennis Club | WILLIAM MOTT OBE MVO<br>Former Garrison Sergeant Major, Headquarters London District<br>*Stories from the Royal Precincts: The "Lone Arranger" Speaks* |
| June 7, 2018 | Pendennis Club | Warrior WILLIAM P. CARRELL II<br>*The British Empire and the Genesis of the United States* |
| December 6, 2018 | Pendennis Club | Colonel DAVID STEELE MBE<br>Military Knight of Windsor<br>*A Life and Times — From the Firth of Clyde to the Military Knights of Windsor* |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June 6, 2019 | Pendennis Club | Warrior LLOYD F. FOWLER<br>*The Forgotten 1652 Constitution of Virginia: A Profound Legacy of 1619* |
| December 5, 2019 | Pendennis Club | WILLIAM M. KELSO CBE, PhD, FSA<br>Emeritus Director of Archaeology<br>Jamestown Rediscovery Foundation<br>*1619 2019 Democracy Diversity* |

### *Central Kentucky Chapter*

In an effort to promote the Society's membership in Central Kentucky, a semi-formal reception was held at the John Hunt Morgan House in Lexington on Sunday, July 12, 1998. This event led to the creation of a Central Kentucky Chapter on December 3, 1998 and the creation of a Lieutenant Governor for Central Kentucky–the first of whom was The Rev. Dr. Dixon A. Barr.

The Central Kentucky Chapter is the first chapter created in Kentucky. It was inspired by the Georgia Society, which was the first State Society to create a chapter. Following Georgia's example, the Central Kentucky Chapter was created to provide a means for Warriors living in the Lexington environs to gather more conveniently than at the Society's semi-annual meetings in Louisville, in order that they may more fully enjoy, participate in, and promote the Society.

### *The Laban Phelps Jackson Memorial Color Guard*

In 1998, Kentucky Society Governor, Laban Phelps Jackson, proposed that the Kentucky Society explore forming a uniformed color guard. Then Captain of the Color Guard, Daniel Noble Klinck, mustered members of the Dr. V. Edward Masters Memorial Color Guard of the Louisville-Thruston Chapter, Kentucky Society Sons of the American Revolution, who were fitted with rented redcoat uniforms: they presented the colors at the Summer Court, on May 28, 1998, at the Pendennis Club.

This presentation was so successful that there was general support in forming the Society's own uniformed color guard–the first constituent society in the General Society to do so. Although the position of Captain of the Color Guard had been created on March 10, 1989, there was no established color guard until 1998. Joining Warrior Klinck that year were Warriors William Pfingst Carrell II and James David Sympson. It was decided to adopt the uniform of His Majesty's First Regiment of Foot, from the French & Indian War period. The three new uniforms were to be authentic replicas crafted in such a way as to allow for quick changing from formal attire. While every effort was made, it was not possible to make these uniforms completely authentic.

The new Color Guard made its debut at the December 8, 1999 Winter Court at the Pendennis Club in Louisville, which was Warrior Jackson's last meeting as Governor. Following his untimely death in 2000, the Color Guard was named in his honor by act of the Council on November 2, 2000. The Color Guard has opened every Kentucky Society meeting since the 1999 Winter Court. It has also had the honor of posting the colors at the formal balls of all of the General Society meetings from the General Council Meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio on May 13, 2000 through the one in Louisville May 10, 2014.

In 2003, Warrior Terry Orville Brown joined the Color Guard, and a new fully authentic uniform was created for an officer's role in the Trooping of the Colors ceremony after those capable of producing it were discovered. The four-man Color Guard first presented the colors at the Winter Court, on December 3, 2003, at the Pendennis Club. Subsequently, in 2006, Warrior Paul Baker Whitty joined the Color Guard as its first drummer, and he first appeared at the December 6, 2006 Winter Court at the Pendennis Club. There have been other changes in personnel in the years since.



*Paul B. Whitty* *Terry O. Brown* *Capt. William P. Carrell II* *James D. Sympson* *Daniel N. Klinck*




*Arms of His Majesty's First Regiment of Foot*
*(On The Drum Facing)*

### *The Poppy Fund*

In 2016, the Council approved the establishment of a fund to buy flowers for the visitations of Warriors and their ladies and to send flowers to Warriors and ladies who are ill. The fund is financed by donations from members and was the idea of Warrior John Edmond McLeod. At the suggestion of Governor Kenneth F. Herrington III, it was named the Poppy Fund, in honor of the use of the poppy as a token of remembrance of fallen warriors.

### *Major Gifts & Other Grants*

In 1967, the National Society of Colonial Dames in the Commonwealth of Kentucky had an opportunity to purchase the Sutherland property in Frankfort, Kentucky. This property was located between the historic sites of Liberty Hall and the Orlando Brown House, which the Colonial Dames managed and owned, respectively, and it broke up this otherwise significant historic district. In addition to the donations of 248 Colonial Dames and 31 "interested friends," the Kentucky Society made a substantial contribution towards this property's $58,000 purchase price and, thus, helped enable its purchase by the Colonial Dames.

From 1987 through 1998, the Kentucky Society annually presented the traditional Marine dress sword, known as the "Mameluke Sword," to Kentucky's outstanding Marine Officer Candidate. This gift was instituted by Kentucky Society Governor and former Marine, S. Tilford Payne, Jr., due in part to its Kentucky connection. The sword first became associated with the United States Marine Corps after its epic victory in the War against the Barbary Pirates, in 1801-1805. Following that victory, Sheik Hamet Karamanli, who had backed the United States, presented a Mameluke Sword to Marine Lieut. Pressley O'Bannon, who was from Logan County, Kentucky.

The Kentucky Society also makes annual grants to various organizations and institutions devoted to history and historic preservation. In recent years, these have included Historic Locust Grove in Louisville, and the Sons of the American Revolution Genealogical Library in Louisville; Liberty Hall and the Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort; the Friends of McConnell Springs in Lexington; the Jamestown Rediscovery Foundation; and Historic Royal Palace and Fortress the Tower of London, and the College of Arms Foundation Inc. in London.

### *T. Kennedy Helm, Jr. Awards*

The creation of the T. Kennedy Helm, Jr. Awards was finalized by the Council on September 20, 2005 to award a deserving graduate student with a $5,000 scholarship in colonial history. Named in honor of Warrior T. Kennedy Helm, Jr., who was Governor General of the Society, the award was made annually to a student from one of the four Kentucky universities offering graduate programs in history. The inaugural recipient was a University of Louisville graduate student, Donald J. Baker, Jr., who was presented with his scholarship at the June 6, 2006 meeting of the Society.

In 2010, the Helm Awards were restructured to provide separate grants to students in Master's ($500) and doctoral ($6,500) programs. The only Master's award issued under this proviso went to Benjamin M. Gies of the University of Louisville in 2015. In 2011, the first doctoral award was presented to Samantha M. Steele of the University of Kentucky. From 2013 to 2016, the doctoral funds were used to assist the John Dickinson Writings Project at the University of Kentucky, which under the direction of Dr. Jane E. Calvert is in the process of collecting and publishing the writings of that founding father.

In 2016, the Council restructured the scope of the Helm Awards yet again in order to enable their use to support all manner of projects and organizations to support colonial history as well as the funding of scholarships both within traditional degree programs and beyond. Recently, these funds have been used to enable Kentucky social studies teachers to attend the summer Colonial Williamsburg Teacher Institute, by supporting the Jamestowne Archaeological Field School as well as Historic Jamestown itself. The first recipient in the Williamsburg program was Theresa Luckett, a teacher at Fern Creek Elementary School in Louisville, who attended the Teacher Institute in the summer of 2018 and has recently been appointed to the Jefferson County District Team that will review new Social Studies Standards for Kentucky. She will also create professional development opportunities for teachers. She advised that, in both of these endeavors, she will use the skills that she learned at the Teacher Institute.

### *Gerald Gettys Tyrrell Genealogical Grant*

Long-time Kentucky Society Treasurer W. Thomas Tyrrell, with support of the Council, created a grant to reimburse up to $200 in genealogical expenses to successful candidates for membership in the Kentucky Society in 1997, as a means of promoting membership. With the sudden and unexpected death of Warrior Tyrrell's brother Gerald, on November 13, 2018, Gov.

William P. Carrell II, with support of the Council, named this grant in honor of Gerald Gettys Tyrrell. This naming was made, in part, to honor his service as only the second Kentucky Society member to serve as its Governor General of the General Society of Colonial Wars. And, given that his chief interest was membership development, this naming was a perfect permanent memorial to this important long-time Kentucky Society member.

### *Kentucky Society Warriors' Services as General Officers*

By virtue of the General Society's organization, each constituent State Society is entitled to a permanent representative on the General Society's Council, known as the Deputy Governor General. In addition, a number of Kentucky Society members have held other distinguished positions in the General Society. Two Kentucky Warriors have served as Governor General: Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr., in 1990-1993, and Gerald Gettys Tyrrell, in 2013-2016. Both had previously held a number of other General Officer positions, and both succeeded as Honorary Governors General after their respective terms of office giving them life seats on the General Society's Council.

Other Kentucky Society members who have been General Officers include: Thomas Page Grant, Historian General 1905-1907; Joseph Adger Stewart, Deputy Treasurer General 1933-1936, Deputy Secretary General 1936-1939 & Lieutenant Governor General 1939-1942; John Frederick Dorman III, Deputy Registrar General 1969-1981; The Rev. Dr. Dixon A. Barr, Historian General 1996-2007; The Rt. Rev. Robert Todd Giffin, Deputy Chaplain General 2007-2013; Daniel Noble Klinck, Marshal General 2010-2016; James Robert Voyles, Deputy Chancellor General 2013-2016; and Jessie Louis Hagan, Deputy Registrar General 2013-2015 and Registrar General 2015-2016. In addition, two of these gentlemen are currently Life Members of the General Council: John Frederick Dorman III, since 1982, and Daniel Noble Klinck, since 2016.

### *General Society Meetings in Kentucky*

The Kentucky Society has had the honor of hosting five General Society meetings, all in Louisville. The first was the **5th General Assembly** that was held in **May of 1908** and was based at the Seelbach Hotel. The records of this Assembly's activities have not been preserved. However, that is not the case for the other four gatherings.

Based at the Brown Hotel**, 62nd General Council Meeting** was held over **May 12-14, 1949** and involved the following:

Thursday: Cocktails given by Kentucky Society Governor, Alexander M. Watson, at the Alibi Club (adjacent to the Brown Hotel).

Friday: business meeting in the Satterwhite Room of the J. B. Speed Art Museum; lunch at 1908 Howard Street as guests of Messrs. Owsley, Robinson, Lyons & Garvin Brown; tour of Louisville; cocktails at Melcombe, the residence of Mr. & Mrs. Barry Bingham, Sr.; and banquet at the Louisville Country Club.

Saturday: business meeting at the Filson Club; lunch at the River Valley Club; and the races at Churchill Downs.

The **88th General Council Meeting** on **May 19-22, 1988** was also based at the Brown Hotel and involved the following:

Thursday: viewing of The Kentucky Show, on Theater Square; cocktail reception at the Filson Club; and Kentucky Center for the Performing Arts for a special presentation of Traditional American Music of the late 1800s Hometowns, by the Jack Daniel's Silver Cornet Band.

Friday: continental breakfast at the Brown Hotel; business meeting on the 25th floor of the Humana Building (Warriors) and tour of Old Louisville (spouses); lunch at the Kentucky Derby Museum followed by the races at Churchill Downs; and reception and dinner at the Louisville Country Club.

Saturday: continental breakfast at the Brown Hotel; business meeting at Calvary Episcopal Church (Warriors) and tour of Frankfort, visit at Science Hill Wakefield Scearce Gallery in Shelbyville followed by lunch at Old Stone Inn in Simpsonville (spouses); option of box lunch and trip to Patton Museum at Ft. Knox or lunch at the Pendennis Club; formal (white tie preferred) cocktails and banquet at the Brown Hotel's Crystal Ballroom.

Sunday: continental breakfast at the Brown Hotel; Worship at Calvary Episcopal Church, using the 1662 Prayer Book; tour of National Headquarters of the Sons of the American Revolution; optional tours of Shakertown with lunch at Shakertown Trustees House followed by paddle boat trip on the Kentucky River, or tour through horse farms, the Kentucky Horse Park and the Headly-Whitney Museum.

In honor of the Seelbach Hotel's centennial anniversary of its current building in 2005, the **99th General Council Meeting** returned to this grand hotel over **May 12-15, 2005**, with the following activities:

Thursday: Colonial Tennis Tournament at the Louisville Country Club; and reception at the Crystal Ballroom of the Brown Hotel.

Friday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; business meeting at the Pendennis Club (Warriors) and tour of Locust Grove (spouses); cocktails and lunch at the Pendennis Club with Shelby Cullom Davis Speech by centenarian and Kentucky's eminent historian, Dr. Thomas Clark; cocktails and tour of the Frazier Historical Arms Museum; dinner at the Louisville Country Club.

Saturday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; business meeting at Churchill Downs (Warriors) and tour of Speed Museum (spouses); cocktails and lunch in the Triple Crown Room, Churchill Downs; the races at Churchill Downs–including a race sponsored by the Society of Colonial Wars; and formal (white tie preferred) cocktails and banquet at the Seelbach Hotel's Medallion Ballroom.

Sunday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; Worship at Christ Church Cathedral; farewell buffet at the Seelbach Hotel; optional tours of the Patton Museum at Ft. Knox or Gainsborough (horse) Farm in Versailles.

The Society returned to the Seelbach Hotel a third time for the **105th General Council Meeting** on **May 7-11, 2014**. Warriors from twenty-three State Societies took part in the following activities:

Thursday: Colonial Tennis Tournament at the Louisville Boat Club; cocktail reception at the Frazier History Museum.

Friday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; business meeting (Warriors) and tour of Historic Locust Grove (ladies); cocktails and luncheon at the Pendennis Club, with the Shelby Cullom Davis speech *The British Empire and the Genesis of the United States* by Kentucky Warrior William Pfingst Carrell II; tour of Three Chimneys Horse Farm in Midway, cocktails at Liberty Hall in Frankfort (hosted by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Kentucky), and dinner at Buffalo Trace Distillery in Frankfort.

Saturday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; business meeting (Warriors) and tour of Historic Homes (ladies); luncheon and racing at Churchill Downs; and formal (white tie preferred) cocktails, banquet, and dancing at the Seelbach Hotel.

Sunday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; worship at Christ Church Cathedral.

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

All Officers serve one-year terms. Officers and Councillors-at-large, who serve staggered three year terms, are elected at the Society's Winter Court. As of 2015, all past Governors are designated as Honorary Governors and are *ex officio* life members of the Council.

***Governors:***

Thomas Page Grant, MD 1896-1900
George Twyman Wood 1900-1901
William Lafon Halsey 1901-1903
George Davidson Todd 1903-1905
George Griffith Fetter 1905-1906
Joseph Adger Stewart 1906-1907
Alvah Lamar Terry 1907-1909
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston 1909-1912
Samuel Thruston Ballard 1913-1915
Edgar Erskine Hume, MD 1915-1920
Joseph Adger Stewart 1920-1922
Edmund Francis Trabue 1923-1925
Alexander Galt Robinson 1925-1927
Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson 1927-1929
Credo Fitch Harris 1929-1930
William Bailey Pirtle 1930-1932
Robert Worth Bingham 1932-1934
Gustave A. Breaux 1934-1937
John Carter Stewart 1937-1938
Eugene D. Hill 1938-1939
Joseph Alexander Stewart 1939-1941
Pope McAdams 1941-1943
Gustave A. Breaux 1943-1945
James W. Henning 1945-1948
Maj. Alexander McKenzie Watson 1948-1950
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson 1950-1952
Preston Pope Joyes 1952-1955
Garland Pollard Cox 1955-1957
Walter Newman Haldeman 1957-1959
William Bartley Pirtle 1959-1961
Nelson Helm 1961-1963
Preston Pope Joyes, Jr. 1963-1964
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr. 1964-1965
John Sackett Speed 1965-1966
Phillip Barbour Newman, Jr. 1966-1968

Richard Cowling Peter 1968-1970
Thomas Jeremiah Beam 1971-1973
Garland Pollard Cox 1973-1976
Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr. 1976-1978
Samuel Tilford Payne, Jr. 1978-1981
Peyton Harrison Hoge III 1981-1984
Samuel Tilford Payne, Jr. 1984-1989
Douglas Howard McKellar 1989-1991
Lewis Jefferson Gorin, Jr. 1991-1995
Robert Helm Dobbins 1995-1996
Laban Phelps Jackson 1996-1999
Gerald Gettys Tyrrell 1999-2005
Downey Milliken Gray III 2005-2007
The Rev. Jack Jones Early, EdD, DD, LLD 2007-2009
William Allen Buckaway, Jr., 2009-2011
Paul Baker Whitty 2011-2014
Kenneth Frank Herrington III 2014-2016
William Pfingst Carrell II 2016-2019

***Deputy Governors***:
Capt. Alexander Macomb Wettherill 1896-1897
John Franklin Lewis 1897-1898
Paul Caine 1898-1900
Charles Henry Todd, MD 1900-1901
George Davidson Todd 1901-1903
George Griffith Fetter 1903-1904
Daniel Linn Gooch 1904-1905
Joseph Adger Stewart 1905-1906
Alvah Lamar Terry 1906-1907
The Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, DD 1907-1908
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston 1908-1909
John Bond Atkinson 1909-1912
Gilmer Speed Adams 1912-1913
George Lee Burton 1913-1915
Arthur Peter 1915-1920
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston 1920-1922
Edmund Francis Trabue 1922-1923
Alex Galt Robinson 1923-1925
Thomas Kennedy Helm 1925-1927
Richard V. Wood 1927-1929
William Bailey Pirtle 1929-1930
Robert Worth Bingham 1930-1932
Gustave A. Breaux 1932-1934
George Cary Tabb 1934-1935

John Carter Stewart 1935-1937
Eugene D. Hill 1937-1938
Joseph Alexander Stewart 1938-1939
James W. Henning 1939-1940
Pope McAdams 1940-1941
Gustave A. Breaux 1941-1943
James W. Henning 1943-1946
Joseph Alexander Stewart 1946-1947
Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson 1947-1948
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson 1948-1950
Preston Pope Joyce 1950-1952
Garland Pollard Cox 1953-1954
Thomas J. Wood 1955-1956
Nelson Helm 1957-1960
Preston Pope Joyes, Jr. 1961-1962
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr. 1963-1965
John Sackett Speed 1964
Phillip Barbour Newman, Jr. 1965
Richard Cowling Peter 1966-1967
Hubbard George Buckner 1967
Alexander Jones Cheek, Jr. 1968-1973
Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr. 1973-1976
Joseph Anthony Dishman 1976-1986
Douglas Howard McKellar 1987-1988
Philip Pendleton Ardery 1989-1990
Lewis Jefferson Gorin, Jr. 1990-1991
Robert Helm Dobbins 1991-1995
Laban Phelps Jackson 1995-1996
Downey Milliken Gray III 1996-2005
The Rev. Jack Jones Early, EdD, DD, LLD 2005-2007
William Allen Buckaway, Jr., 2007-2009
Spencer Earl Harper, Jr., 2009-2010
Kenneth Frank Herrington III 2010-2014
William Pfingst Carrell II 2014-2016
The Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith 2016-2018
John Edmond McLeod, PhD 2018-2019

***Lieutenant Governors:***
John Franklin Lewis 1896-1897
Daniel Linn Gooch 1897-1900
William Lafon Halsey 1900-1901
Paul Caine 1901-1902
Charles Bonnycastle Robinson 1902-1903
Alban Oliver Goshorn 1903-1905

William Lafon Halsey 1905-1906
John Calvin Lewis 1906-1907
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston 1907-1908
The Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, DD 1908-1909
George Lee Burton 1909-1913
Alex Galt Robinson 1913-1920
Arthur Peter 1920-1921
Edmund F. Trabue 1921-1922
Alex Galt Robinson 1922-1923
Thomas Kennedy Helm 1923-1925
Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson 1925-1927
Credo Fitch Harris 1927-1929
Robert Worth Bingham 1929-1930
Walter Newman Haldeman 1930-1932
George Carey Tabb 1932-1934
Eugene DuBose Hill 1934-1937
Nelson Helm 1937-1938
James W. Henning 1938-1939
Pope McAdams 1939-1940
Gustave A. Breaux 1940-1941
Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson 1941-1947
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson 1947-1948
Garland Pollard Cox 1948-1951
Thomas J. Wood 1952-1953
Walter Newman Haldeman 1954-1956
George K. Graves 1957-1958
Preston Pope Joyes, Jr. 1959-1960
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr. 1961-1962
John Sackett Speed 1963-1964
George Danforth Gorin 1965-1966
Richard Cowling Peter 1966-1967
Hubbard George Buckner 1967-1968
Alexander Jones Cheek, Jr. 1968
Garland Pollard Cox 1970-1973
William McClintock Reid, Jr. 1973-1976
Asa Warren Fuller, Jr. 1976-1977
William Anderson Chenault 1977-1983
Frank Pierce Strickler III 1984-1988
Wilbur Scott Ball, Jr. 1989-2002
James Booth Kalmbach 2002-2006
William Allen Buckaway, Jr. 2006-2007
Spencer Earl Harper, Jr., 2007-2009
Kenneth Frank Herrington III 2009-2010
Spencer Earl Harper, Jr., 2010-2014

William Christian Schrader III, PhD 2014-2016
John Edmond McLeod, PhD 2016-2018
The Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith 2018-2019

***Lieutenant Governors, Central Kentucky:***
The Rev. Dixon A. Barr, EdD 1999-2002
Grover Craig Shropshire 2002-2005
Herbert Davis Sledd 2005-2007
Louis Allen Carmichael 2007-2016
Charles William Swinford, Jr. 2016-present

***Secretaries:***
William Lafon Halsey 1896-1900
Matthew Love Akers 1900-1901
Leonard Bacon 1901-1902
Thomas Page Grant, MD 1902-1905
George Twyman Wood 1905-1921
Richard Veech Wood 1921-1927
William Bailey Pirtle 1927-1929
Walter Newman Haldeman 1929-1930
Gustave A. Breaux 1930-1932
Eugene DuBose Hill 1932-1934
John Edward Tarrant 1934-1936
Pope McAdams 1936-1938
Nelson Helm 1938-1939
Credo Fitch Harris 1939-1940
James W. Henning 1940-1944
Pope McAdams 1944-1947
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr. 1947-1948
Walker Percy Badham 1948-1951
Richard Harrison Hill 1951-1970
Ernest Brown Walker, Jr. 1970-1986
Downey Milliken Gray III 1986-1996
Gerald Gettys Tyrrell 1996-1999
Daniel Noble Klinck 1999-2007
Paul Baker Whitty 2007-2011
John Edmond McLeod, PhD 2011-2019

***Treasurers:***
Cary Harrison Bacon 1896-1902
George Twyman Wood 1902-1905
John Delaware Otter 1905-1907
George Hall Wilson 1907-1908
John Delaware Otter 1908-1917

Marvin Harrison Lewis 1917-1921
Gilbert Sedgwick Cowan 1921-1925
Walter Newman Haldeman 1925-1929
Sevier Bonnie 1929-1930
George Cary Tabb 1930-1932
John Edward Tarrant 1932-1934
Joseph Alexander Stewart 1934-1938
Pope McAdams 1938-1939
Nelson Helm 1939-1946
Garland Pollard Cox 1946-1948
Asa Warren Fuller 1948-1950
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Sr. 1950-1952
Asa Warren Fuller 1953-1958
Anderson Chenault Dearing, Jr. 1959-1963
John Neville Blakemore 1963-1969
Gerald Gettys Tyrrell 1970-1989
William Thompson Tyrrell 1990-present

***Assistant Treasurer:***
Asa Warren Fuller 1952

***Registrars:***
Charles Julian Clarke Grant 1896-1900
Thomas Page Grant, MD 1900-1902
Benjamin LaBree 1902-1906
Charles Bonnycastle Robinson 1906-1907
Benjamin LaBree 1907-1908
George Hall Wilson 1908-1921
Robert McTyiere Robinson 1921-1926
John Carter Stewart 1926-1935
Joseph Adger Stewart 1935-1947
Gustave A. Breaux 1947-1951
Paul Stewart Harris 1951-1960
Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr. 1961-1968
Benjamin Hume Morris 1968-1976
James Robert Bentley 1976-present

***Historians:***
Anderson Chenault Quisenberry 1896-1897
Charles Henry Todd, MD 1897-1900
Benjamin LaBree 1900-1901
Charles Bonneycastle Robinson 1901-1902
John Calvin Lewis 1902-1903
Charles Bonneycastle Robinson 1903-1904

Joseph Adger Stewart 1904-1905
George Hall Wilson 1905-1907
Charles Bonneycastle Robinson 1907-1908
The Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, DD 1917-1920
George D. Todd 1920-1922
Henry Ball Hewett 1922-1927
John Carter Stewart 1927-1929
Henry Ball Hewett 1929-1930
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson 1930-1947
Pope McAdams 1947-1951
Joseph Adger Stewart 1951
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson 1952-1968
Charles H. R. Lyon 1968-1986
Robert Reynolds Logan 1987-1988
George Richard Day 1989-2002
William Allen Buckaway, Jr. 2002-2006
James Booth Kalmbach 2006-2010
William Christian Schrader III, PhD 2010-2015
Daniel Noble Klinck 2015-2017
Julian Charles Clay 2017-present

***Chaplains:***
The Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, DD 1900-1907
The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton 1907-1912
The Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, DD 1912-1913
The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton 1913-1920
The Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, DD 1920-1940
Alex Galt Robinson 1944-1947
The Rev. Charles Ewell Craik, Jr. 1947-1967
Ernest Brown Walker, Jr. 1968-1969
Richard Harrison Hill 1970-1973
The Rev. Harry Shepherd Musson, Jr. 1987-2000
The Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith 2000-present

***Surgeons:***
Hervey McDowell, MD 1897-1901
Charles Henry Todd, MD 1901-1905
Thomas Page Grant, MD 1905-1907
George Laughton Pope, MD 1907-1912
Charles Henry Todd, MD 1912-1913
David Cummins Morton, MD 1913-1915
James White Bruce, MD 1915-1920
Curran Pope, MD 1920-1934
Shelton Watkins, MD 1934-1945

Credo Fitch Harris 1945-1950
Frank Pierce Strickler, MD 1950-1974
John Throckmorton Bate II, MD 1976-1988
Robert Sherley Howell, MD 1989-1994
Vernon Edward Masters, MD 1995-1996
Bowmer Preston Thomas, MD 1996-2017
Robert Ted Steinbock, MD 2017-present

***Captains of the Color Guard:***
Col. Kenneth Frank Herrington III 1989-1996
Winthrop Allen Stites 1996-1997
Downey Milliken Gray III 1997-1998
Daniel Noble Klinck 1998-1999
William Pfingst Carrell II 1999-2016
Paul Baker Whitty 2016-present

***Deputy Governors General:***
David May Jones 1896-1902
Daniel Linn Gooch 1902-1908
George Twyman Wood 1908-1922
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston 1923-1946
Joseph Adger Stewart 1946-1948
Joseph Alexander Stewart 1948-1977
Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr. 1978-1986
Peyton Harrison Hoge III 1987-2001
Duane Franklin Cornell 2001-2007
Daniel Noble Klinck 2007-2016
Kenneth Frank Herrington III 2016-2019

## QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP

**Article II of the General Society's Bylaws provides:**

"Any male person above the age of eighteen years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, provided he be lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor or marine, or as a privateersman under authority of any of the Colonies which afterwards formed the United States; or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as
- (a) Director General, Vice Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of New Netherland;
- (b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware;
- (c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body, in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia;
- (d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies;
- (e) a Justice, Judge, Justice of the Peace, or other judicial officer.[1]

**The following rules regulate the proof of eligibility and descent, and construe the foregoing:**

1. The correctness of statements as to eligibility and pedigree must be proved by reference to original sources or to authoritative works containing quotations from or references to such sources and by certified or sworn copies of records and documents in conformity with these rules.

2. Public or family tradition alone will not be accepted as proof.

3. Public records must be proved by duly certified or sworn copies. Documents not public records must be proved by sworn copies or facsimile reproductions.

4. References to records or printed books must clearly indicate the citation and give title or description, and volume and page, and the edition if there is more than one.

[1]"Judicial officers" include Clerks of Court, Sheriffs, and Constables.

5. Where eligibility is claimed based upon military service, it is necessary to show membership in an organized military unit. Service cannot be presumed because of military titles used in Probate or Registry Records or on Tombstones or the like. Claims based on alleged service in the Plymouth Companies, so-called, of 1643, will not be accepted merely because the ancestor's name appears on the lists given in the Plymouth Records, Pierce's Colonial Lists, Bodge, etc., as such lists are merely lists of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty able to do military duty, and not rosters of organized Military Companies. It is not sufficient to show than an ancestor was "killed by the Indians"; it is incumbent on the applicant to show that the ancestor was qualified under the eligibility clauses of the Constitution.

6. Where a claim is based on service in the British Forces, applicant must show that the British unit participated with the forces of the Colonies in military duties or that the Colonies raised troops to take part in the war in which the British troops engaged. It is not sufficient to show only that the ancestor was in the British military or naval service.

7. The expression "Governor's Council of New Jersey" is to be construed to include those persons associated with the Governor in the government of the Province or Colony as a Council. Membership in the Council of the Proprietors does not constitute eligibility.

8. The terms "Governor," "Lieutenant Governor" and "Deputy Governor" are to be construed to include only the Officers with those titles of the thirteen colonies that united to form the United States and not officials of settlements or portions of colonies, such as Nantucket or Martha's Vineyard, that had local officers sometimes called by these names.

9. The term "Lord Proprietor" is to be construed to apply to such Proprietors as William Penn and Lord Baltimore, who were equivalent to Governors in the Charter and Royal Colonies, and not to the Patrons or Lords of the Manor, so-called in New York, or other colonies. The term Lord Proprietor in New Jersey is to be construed to include all those persons who were proprietors until the surrender of the right of government to the Crown in 1702.

10. The term "Commissioner" is to be construed to apply only to the Commissioners to the United Colonies of New England, and does not include Indian or other Commissioners appointed in New York and other colonies.

11. The expression "Legislative Body" includes only a body having authority to make laws and does not include Conventions or other bodies having power only to protest or remonstrate. The Twelve Men, the Eight Men, and the Nine Men of New Amsterdam will not be accepted as qualifying ancestors.

## PREFACE TO ROLL OF MEMBERS

This roll lists the members of the Society of the Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky as of October 31, 2019. All deceased members since the foundation of the Society are listed under Necrology, and former members who have resigned or have been otherwise dropped from the roll since 1995 are listed under Former Members since 1995.

Each living member's name, address, email address, membership numbers, date of membership to the Kentucky Society and life member designation, where applicable, are listed along with the member's ancestor(s).

Each ancestor listed contains any appropriate title, name, years of birth and death (if known), and the town/county & colony where he resided at the time of his service. The listed information is based, in some cases, only on the information contained in the member's lineage papers. Except for an appropriate title, the service of the ancestors is not provided due to space constraints and the fact that this information is available in the latest edition of the *Index of Ancestors and Roll of Members of the Society of Colonial Wars*, published in CD-ROM format by the General Society in 2011. Titles that will be listed include military and civil titles, with the former usually given precedence over the latter. Titles for civil positions are only given for higher offices. Two titles will be generally given if the ancestor has a civil position that is at least comparable to his military one or two military titles of equal weight. For purposes herein, service in a colony's legislative assembly will be included with a military rank, unless two ranks equivalent to a general officer were held. An index of the ancestors listed in this edition of the Register is provided (beginning on p. 135).

It is noteworthy that many of the lineages approved in earlier years have been found to be either wrong or deficient of sufficient documentation for modern genealogical standards. The General Society now requires that all lines predating 1962 be re-documented, if they are to be used again. The following abbreviations are used herein:

| Title/Abbreviation | Meaning |
|---|---|
| Admr. | Admiral |
| AHACo | Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. (MA)[1] |
| Assemb. | Member of Colonial Assembly |
| BOA | Board of Assistants (New England) |
| Burg. | Member of the House of Burgesses (VA & MD) |
| Capt. | Captain |
| Co. | County |
| Co-Act. Gov. | Co-Acting Governor |
| Col. | Colonel |
| Counsl. | Member of Council of State |
| Dep. GC | Deputy of General Court (New England) |
| Dep. Gov. | Deputy Governor |
| Ensgn. | Ensign |

[1] This military unit was chartered in 1638 by the Massachusetts General Court and still exists.

| | |
|---|---|
| fl. | flourished |
| Gen. | General |
| Gov. | Governor |
| Justice | Judge of a county or town court |
| JP | Justice of the Peace |
| Lieut. or Lt. | Lieutenant |
| Maj. | Major |
| Pct. | Precinct |
| Pres. | President |
| Prop. | Proprietor |
| Sec. | Secretary |
| Select. | Selectman (of a New England town) |
| Sgt. | Sergeant |
| Treas. | Treasurer |
| CT | Colony of Connecticut |
| DE | Colony of Delaware |
| GA | Colony of Georgia |
| LI | Long Island[2] |
| MA | Colony of Massachusetts |
| MD | Colony of Maryland |
| MV | Colony of Martha's Vineyard & Elizabeth Isles[3] |
| NC | Colony of North Carolina[4] |
| NH | Colony of New Hampshire |
| NHV | Colony of New Haven[5] |
| NY | Colony of New York |
| NT | Colony of Nantucket[6] |
| PA | Colony of Pennsylvania |
| PL | Plymouth Colony[7] |
| RI | Colony of Rhode Island |
| SC | Colony of South Carolina |
| VA | Colony of Virginia |

[2] Originally, Suffolk County, which takes in the eastern half of Long Island, was settled by the British as part of the Colony of Connecticut while the western half was under Dutch rule. However, after the Dutch were conquered by the British, Suffolk County was annexed into the Colony of New York by 1663.

[3] These islands were formed into their own, unchartered, colony in 1642 by Thomas Mayhew. In 1663, they were annexed into the Colony of New York and, then, in 1691, into Massachusetts.

[4] Originally, North & South Carolina made up a single colony, having been formed in 1663 when the territory was granted to eight Lord Proprietors by King Charles II. The two Carolinas were split into separate proprietary colonies in 1710.

[5] This colony was founded in 1638 and merged into the Colony of Connecticut in 1662.

[6] This island has an identical history to Martha's Vineyard, except that the Mayhew proprietorship ended very early.

[7] Founded by the passengers of the *Mayflower*, Plymouth Colony remained independent until 1691, when it merged into Massachusetts.

## ROLL OF MEMBERS

ALLISON, ROBERT SEARCY (Gen. 21,355; KY 819)
1501 Northwind Road 22 May 2012
Louisville, KY 40207
and
3524 Windjammer Circle #202
Naples, FL 34112-4245
RSAllison@aol.com
Justice *Adam* Smith, Botetourt Co. VA

AMES, ROBERT NATHANIEL (Gen. 20,624; KY 744)
1822 Parkers Mill Road 26 November 2007
Lexington, KY 40504-2042
r.ames2000@twc.com
Lt. & Assemb. *Edward Waldo* (1684-1767), CT

ANDREWS IV, JACKSON MONTGOMERY (Gen. 20,491; KY 720)
3917 Napanee Road 20 December 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
jmaiv@bellsouth.net
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Epes* (ca. 1683-1734), Henrico Co. VA

ARDERY, JOSEPH LORD TWEEDY (Gen. 21,533; KY 841; LIFE)
28A River Hill Road 8 May 2013
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Thomas Smoot* (1630-1704), Charles Co. MD

ARMSTRONG, DONALD LEIGH (Gen. 17,426; KY 368; LIFE)
P.O. Box 1083 20 January 1987
Shelbyville, KY 40066-1083
Capt. & Dep. GC *Jabez Fairbanks* (1670-1758), Lancaster, MA

BARR III, GARLAND HALE (Gen. 20,585; KY 739)
1809 St. Ives Circle 5 August 2007
Lexington, KY 40502-3216
garlandbarr3@gmail.com
Justice *Wallerand Dumont* (ca. 1640-1713), Kingston, NY

BARR III, JAMES HOUSTON (Gen. 16,891; KY 336; LIFE)
100 Westwind Road 12 May 1983
Louisville, KY 40207
wordenb1999@aol.com
Lt. Col. *Thomas Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

BARTON, GREGORY LAMBERT (Gen. 22,325; KY 904)
2727 North Dayton Street 9 October 2019
Chicago IL 60614 Dual with IL
GLB190@SBCGLOBAL.NET
Lt. Col. *Thomas Turpin* (1708-1790), Goochland and Cumberland Cos. VA

BAXTER, GARY LEE (Gen. 21,352; KY 816; LIFE)
2 Marigold Drive, Unit 9 12 May 2012
Bellingham, WA 98229-2797
tar9palantir@gmail.com
Ensgn. *Ralph Griffin* (1754-1838), Halifax Co. VA

BEARD, WILLIAM ROBINSON (Gen. 14,153; KY 404; LIFE)
541 Barberry Lane 25 November 1991
Louisville, KY 40206 Dual with VA
Col. & Counsl. *Miles Cary* (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA

BELKNAP, MORRIS KINGSBURY (Gen. 20,107; KY 644; LIFE)
213 Coralberry Road 18 February 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
*Joseph Belknap* (1702-1788), Brimfield, MA

BENTLEY, JAMES ROBERT (Gen. 14,901; KY 277; LIFE)
1048 Cherokee Road, Apt. 4 9 November 1970
Louisville, KY 40204
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

BEST, JOSEPH CLAUDE (Gen. 22,089; KY 882)
19 Shiloh Drive 18 November 2016
Edwardsville, IL 62025
jcbest2@illinois.edu
*James Barton* (ca. 1732-ca. 1799), Augusta Co. VA

BILBY, JOHN WILLIAM (Gen. 20,856; KY 781)
2411 Douglass Boulevard 14 April 2009
Louisville, KY 40205
farrisbilby@gmail.com
*Jacob Albright* (1727-ca. 1791), Orange Co. NC

BIRCHFIELD, JAMES de MARIS (Gen. 18,795; KY 426; LIFE)
320 Linden Walk 8 October 1996
Lexington, KY 40508
j.birchfield@uky.edu
Burg. *Thomas Warren* (1624-1670), Surry Co. VA

BLACK, Major General CARL DONALD (Gen. 19,767; KY 557; LIFE)

523 Gablewood Circle 31 May 2003
Louisville, KY 40245-4178
jetblack3@att.net
*Aquilla Duvall* (1730-1783), Prince George's Co. MD

BLAKEMORE, JR., JOHN NEVILLE (Gen. 19,231; KY 464)
49 Mockingbird Valley Drive 30 November 1999
Louisville, KY 40207-1366
blakemore@aol.com
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA

BOND, CHARLES WILLIS (Gen. 22,367; KY 896)
4102 Woodstone Way 24 July 2018
Louisville, KY 40241-5867
cwbcpa@bellsouth.net
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

BONDURANT, JOHN TYREE (Gen. 20,977; KY 787)
5530 Tecumseh Circle 14 November 2009
Louisville, KY 40207-1693
jtyreebond@gmail.com
*William Henson* (1730-ca. 1795), Albemarle Co. VA

BOOKER, JOHN COX (Gen. 17,506; KY 373; LIFE)
P. O. Box 231 19 November 1987
Harrods Creek, KY 40027-0231
jcbooker@bellsouth.net
Capt. *Richard Booker* (ca. 1653-ca. 1710), Gloucester Co. VA

BOOKER, JR., SAMUEL EDMUND (Gen. 19,615; KY 521)
3730 Canoe Lane 1 June 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Richard Booker* (ca. 1653-ca. 1710), Gloucester Co. VA

BOONE, MICHAEL EDWARD (Gen. 21,318; KY 809)
2601 Bushwood Road 14 March 2012
Louisville, KY 40223-5109
Michael@MichaelBoone.com
Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), MD

BRITTAIN, WILLIAM OLIVER (Gen. 18,014; KY 396; LIFE)
Grove Pointe 12 March 1991
230 Masonic Home
Louisville, KY 40041
*Edward Riggs* (ca. 1614-ca. 1668), Newark, NJ

BROECKER, BRADLEY LEO (Gen. 16,503; KY 316)
8515 Brownsboro Road 16 July 1981
Louisville, KY 40241
brad.broecker@att.net
BOA *Robert Treat* (1584-1670), Wethersfield, CT

BROTHERTON, RODERICK LEE (Gen. 19,652; KY 533; LIFE)
110 Eastin Road 4 September 2002
Lexington, KY 40505-2004
Sgt. *Patrick Michie* (d. 1799), Albemarle Co. VA

BROWN, JR., CHARLES AUBREY (Gen. 20,079; KY 636; LIFE)
4228 River Road 7 December 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
and
3370 Fort Charles Drive
Naples, FL 34102-7927
cabbrown@twc.com
Lieut. *Francis Slaughter* (ca. 1701-ca. 1765), Spotsylvania Co. VA

BROWN, CHRISTOPHER LYONS (Gen. 19,648; KY 531; LIFE)
5208 Avish Lane 16 August 2002
Louisville, KY 40027
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN, JEAN McCAULEY (Gen. 19,647; KY 530; LIFE)
5208 Avish Lane 16 August 2002
Louisville, KY 40027
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN, KENT MASTERSON (Gen. 17,518; KY 372; LIFE)
P.O. Box 1208 22 July 1987
Lexington, KY 40588-1208
Lt. Col. Sir *John Pell* IV (1643-1700), NY

BROWN III, OWSLEY (Gen. 18,519; KY 419; LIFE)
1686 Union #212 17 August 1994
San Francisco, CA 94123-4509
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN III, ROBINSON SWEARINGEN (Gen. 19,629; KY 522; LIFE)
6005 Springhouse Farm Lane 8 June 2002
Louisville, KY 40222-5997
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN IV, ROBINSON SWEARINGEN (Gen. 19,644; KY 527; LIFE)

6005 Springhouse Farm Lane 29 July 2002
Louisville, KY 40222-5997
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN, TERRY ORVILLE (Gen. 19,667; KY 536)
303 Ash Run Road 24 October 2004
Louisville, KY 40245
TerryBrownGTS@aol.com
*Josiah Woodhull* (1695-1761), Suffolk Co. LI, NY

BROWN, THOMAS WALTER (Gen. 20,296; KY 698; LIFE)
119 Arrowhead Road 14 February 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Jacob *Hornbarger* (d. ca. 1804), Augusta Co. VA

BROWN, JR., Ambassador WILLIAM LEE LYONS (Gen. 14,531; KY 269; LIFE)
770 Park Avenue, # 6B 23 January 1968
New York, NY 10021-4153
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BRUTON, OLIVER GRANT (Gen. 20,152; KY 662)
605 Jarvis Lane 5 May 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *John Tipton* (1730-1813), Shenandoah Co. VA

BUCKAWAY, JR, WILLIAM ALLEN (Gen. 18,427; KY 418; LIFE)
1761 Sulgrave Road 24 January 1994
Louisville, KY 40205
wbuckaway@gmail.com
*John Yates* (ca. 1712-ca. 1779), Caswell Co. NC

BUCKNER, JOHN ALEXANDER (Gen. 14,902; KY 278; LIFE)
4202 Rivers Edge Court 9 November 1970
Louisville, KY 40222-6176
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA

BULLARD, Brigadier General STEVEN PHILLIP (Gen. 22,159; KY 884; LIFE)
3105 Thoroughbred Court 15 April 2017
Crestwood, KY 40014
steven.p.bullard.nfg@mail.mil
*Elisha Bullard* (1714-1790), MA

BUTLER, JR., GEOFFREY COMFORT (Gen. 18,962; KY 432; LIFE)
4617 Regency Drive 21 October 1997
Fort Collins, CO 80526-3805
Capt. *Robert Hairston* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA

BUTLER, RICHARD HENRY LEE (Gen. 18,916; KY 433; LIFE)
8001 West Highway 71, Apt. E114 12 October 1997
Austin, TX 78735-3174
Capt. *Robert Hairston* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA

BUTLER, WILLIAM BRUNDAGE (Gen. 18,963; KY 438; LIFE)
2108 Pembroke Drive 20 October 1997
Fort Worth, TX 76110-1238
Capt. *Robert Hairston* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA

CAMP, JR., WILLIAM HOKE (Gen. 21,583; KY 849)
4707 Old Brownsboro Court 14 August 2013
Louisville, KY 40207
wmhcampjr@gmail.com
*Nathaniel Magruder* (1721-1803)

CAMPBELL III, STUART CALDWELL (Gen. 19,830; KY 572; LIFE)
3510 Grandview Avenue 6 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

CARMICHAEL, LOUIS ALLEN (Gen. 16,427; KY 452)
4390 Clearwater Way, Unit 1602 25 October 1998
Lexington, KY 40515 Dual with OH
buzz@cba-1.com
Col. *Andrew Ward* (1727-1799), Guildford, CT

CARRELL, WILLIAM PFINGST (Gen. 19,012; KY 445; LIFE)
2531 Top Hill Road 16 March 1998
Louisville, KY 40206-2830
*Jethro Barker* (ca. 1663-1748), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John George* (by 1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA

CARRELL II, WILLIAM PFINGST (Gen. 18,931; KY 429; LIFE)
2531 Top Hill Road 28 July 1997
Louisville, KY 40206-2830
wclonlisk@earthlink.net
Gov. & Lord Prop. *Thomas Mayhew* (by 1592/3-1682), Edgartown, MV
*Jethro Barker* (ca. 1663-1748), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John George* (by 1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Richard Church* (by ca. 1647-1705/6), Norfolk Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *John English* (by ca. 1628-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA
*Samuel Bridgers* (ca. 1696-by 1756), Northampton Co. NC
Capt. *Joseph Bridger II* (ca. 1654-by 1713/4), Isle of Wight Co. VA

Gen., Dep. Vice Admr. & Co-Act. Gov. *Joseph Bridger* (by 1631/2-1686), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Robert Pitt* (by 1605/6-1675), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Justice *Arthur Allen* (ca. 1608-1669), Surry Co. VA
*Christopher Sutton* (1678-1737), Middlesex Co. VA
*William Morgan* (ca. 1700-1764), Middlesex Co. VA
*William Beaumont* (ca. 1650-1700), Middlesex Co. VA
Rev. & Burg. *Peregrine Bland* (ca. 1596-1647), York Co. VA
Justice *William Bridger(s)* (ca. 1674-1730), Cowan Pct., Albemarle Co. NC
Burg. *Thomas Wythe* (ca. 1641-1693/4), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *James Goodwin* (ca. 1625-1688), York Co. VA
Capt. *John Goodwin* (ca. 1650-1701), York Co. VA
*William Wise* (ca. 1660-1718), York Co. VA
Justice *Augustine Moore* (by ca. 1645-by 1688), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Tristram Norsworthy* (ca. 1617-by 1656/7), Nansemond Co. VA
*William Hathaway* (1706/7-1771/2), Essex & Lancaster Cos. VA
Lieut. *Henry Lawson* (ca. 1678-by 1755), Lancaster Co. VA
Justice *Rowland Lawson II* (1644-1705), Lancaster Co. VA
Justice *Rowland Lawson* (ca. 1620-1658/60), Lancaster Co. VA
*Simon Sallard* (ca. 1644-1679), Lancaster Co. VA
Capt. *James Kirk* (ca. 1712-1776/7), Lancaster Co. VA
*Christopher Kirk III* (by 1658-1722), Lancaster Co. VA
George Yerby (ca. 1696-1764/5), Lancaster Co. VA
*Thomas Yerby* (by 1671-1716/7), Lancaster Co. VA
Maj. *Paul Woodbridge* (ca. 1631-by 1691), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Capt. *John Dew III* (by ca. 1704-by 1760), Northampton & Edgecombe Cos. NC
Justice *John Dew II* (ca. 1676-by 1744), Bertie Co. NC
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Dew* (ca. 1617-after 1681), Nansemond Co. VA
Justice *Robert Simms II* (by ca. 1718-by 1791), Dobbs Co. NC
*Robert Simms* (by 1673-by 1729/30), Bertie Co. NC
*Edward Barnes* (by ca. 1690-by 1762), Bertie Co. NC
Capt. *John Deberry* (by ca. 1688-by 1763), Northampton Co. NC
*Peter de Berry* (by 1643/4-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL
*William Mullins* (ca. 1572-1621), Plymouth, PL
*John Bass* (by 1630-1716), Braintree, MA
Deac. & Dep. GC *Samuel Bass* (ca. 1600-1694), Braintree, MA
Select. *Peter Webb* (1657-1717/8), Braintree, MA
Ensgn. & Dep. GC *Christopher Webb* (1630-1694), Braintree, MA
*Thomas Faxon* (1724/5-1792), Braintree, MA
Select. *Josiah Faxon* (1660-1731), Braintree, MA
Dep. GC *Thomas Faxon* (ca. 1600-1680), Braintree, MA
Ensgn. & Dep. GC *Edward Adams* (1629-1716), Medfield, MA
Select. *James Penniman* (by 1599-1644), Braintree, MA
Deac. & Dep. GC *Joseph Allen* (1650-1727), Braintree, MA
Select. *Joseph Adams* (1626-1694), Braintree, MA

*Richard Thayer* (1655-1705), Braintree, MA
*Richard Thayer* (by 1624/5-1695), Braintree, MA
Col. & Co-Act. Gov. *Dudley Digges* (1665-1710/1), York Co. VA
Gov. & Capt. Gen. *Edward Digges* (by 1621-1674/5), York Co. VA
Col. & Co-Act. Gov. *William Cole* (ca. 1638-1693/4), Warwick Co. VA
Burg. *William Cole* (1598-by 1665), Warwick Co. VA
Justice/Officer *John Degge* (ca. 1650-after 1716), Gloucester Co. VA
*John Gibson* (by 1640-by 1698), Lancaster Co. VA
*Richard Pace* (ca. 1588-by 1627/8), James City, VA
Capt. & Counsl. *Samuel Macock* (ca. 1594-1621/2), Charles City, VA

CARY IV, WILLIAM HENRY (Gen. 19,686; KY 543; LIFE)
2325 Longest Avenue 5 November 2002
Louisville, KY 40204
Dep. *John Drake* (ca. 1656-ca. 1740), Piscataway, NJ

CASTNER, JR., CHARLES BEAUMONT (Gen. 19,911; KY 590)
7514 Heyburn Court 18 March 2004
Louisville, KY 40222-4373
*Samuel Castner* (1737-1833), PA

CHATHAM, ROBERT SUTTON (Gen. 22,328; KY 889)
369 B Third Street, # 558 31 May 2018
San Rafael, CA 94901
Robert.Chatham@gmail.com
Burg. *Peter Montague* (1602-1659), Nansemond & Lancaster Cos. VA

CLAY, Major JULIAN CHARLES (Gen. 21,430; KY 828; LIFE)
20 Lockwood Court 20 September 2012
New Albany, IN 47150
julienst@aol.com
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (ca. 1628-1695), Lancaster Co. VA

CLAY, RICHARD HENRY COLLIER (Gen. 21,793; KY 867; LIFE)
32 Brownsboro Hill Road 28 November 2014
Louisville, KY 40207
richard.clay@dinsmore.com
*Charles Clay* (1637-1686), Henrico Co. VA

CLAYTON, PHILLIP DAVIDSON (Gen. 21,432; KY 829)
729 Greenridge Lane 20 September 2012
Louisville, KY 40207
Burg. *Thomas Nelson* (1738-1789), York Co. VA

CLEARY, RICHARD SIMON (Gen. 21,540; KY 846; LIFE)
10 Woodhill Road 30 May 2013

Louisville, KY 40207
*Samuel Marshall* (1615-1675), Windsor, CT

CLEVELAND III, JAMES ESTILL (Gen. 19,324; KY 471)
1718 Bon Air Drive 12 July 2000
Lexington, KY 40502
james.cleveland@dinsmore.com
Sgt. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

CLEVELAND IV, JAMES ESTILL (Gen. 19,424; KY 488; LIFE)
1228 Echo Lane 20 March 2001
Franklin, TN 37069-6566
jeclev0@mac.com
Sgt. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

COLLINS, DOUGLAS THOMAS (Gen. 21,711; KY 858; LIFE)
7004 Shallow Lake Road 18 April 2014
Prospect, KY 40059
AlieDoug@twc.com
*Ninian Cloyd* (ca. 1730-ca. 1807), Fincastle Co. VA

COLLINS, SR., JOHN WICKLIFFE (Gen. 22,160; KY 885; LIFE)
1014 Richmond Road 15 April 2017
Lexington, KY 40502
jwcol1014@yahoo.com
Burg. *Peter Montague* (1602-1659), Nansemond & Lancaster Cos. VA

COLLIS, TERRY CLYDE (Gen. 19,530; KY 507)
1686 Fairside Court 21 November 2001
Florence, KY 41042
Terry_collis@hotmail.com
*William White* (d. 1620/1), Plymouth, PL

CONNER, SAMUEL LYLE (Gen. 20,238; KY 684; LIFE)
12419 West U.S. Hwy. 42 20 November 2005
Prospect, KY 40059
*David Cox* (1745-1820), Augusta Co. VA

CORNELL, DUANE FRANKLIN (Gen. 18,074; KY 401; LIFE)
1234 Waterside Lane 16 July 1991
Venice, FL 34285-6446 Dual with FL & NY
ccornel1234@verizon.net
Burg. *Robert Tyler* (1671-1716/7), Prince George's Co. MD
Ensgn. *Thomas Cornell* (by 1594-ca. 1665), Portsmouth, RI

CORNELL, JOSEPH EDWARD (Gen. 19,269; KY 467; LIFE)

155 East 72nd Street, Apt. 9C
New York, NY 10021
10 March 2000
Dual with NY
Ensgn. *Thomas Cornell* (by 1594-ca. 1665), Portsmouth, RI

CORNELL II, Dr. ROBERT FRANKLIN
2828 Polo Club Road
Nashville, TN 37221
(Gen. 19,319; KY 473; LIFE)
27 July 2000
Dual with WI
Ensgn. *Thomas Cornell* (by 1594-ca. 1665), Portsmouth, RI

CORY II, ERNEST NEAL
31 River Hill Road
Louisville, KY 40207
(Gen. 16,518; KY 317; LIFE)
15 July 1981
Col. & Burg. *William Preston* (1729-1783), Augusta Co. VA

COX, II, JAMES MACKLIN
124 Avawam Drive
Richmond, KY 40475
(Gen. 21,899; KY 875; LIFE)
20 August 2015
*George Pack* (ca. 1755-1825), VA

COX III, MILLARD
3501 Axton Lane
Goshen, KY 40026
(Gen. 17,240; KY 351)
2 December 1985
Lieut. *Ralph Hunt* (1640-1677), Newtown, LI, NY

CRADY III, ROBERT LEAMON
2423 Valley Vista Road
Louisville, KY 40205
rcrady@hilliard.com
(Gen. 21,637; KY 854)
20 November 2013
Deputy Surveyor *Richard Edelin* (1635-1694), MD

CROSS, FRED WILLIAM
8907 Lippincott Road
Louisville, KY 40222
(Gen. 19,801; KY 563; LIFE)
21 August 2003
*Thomas Gibbons* (1646-1695), Surry Co. VA

CRUTCHER, WALTER THOMAS
367 Ridgeway Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207-2745
kaycrutcher@earthlink.net
(Gen. 14,235; KY 260; LIFE)
21 October 1965
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA

DADE, JOHN SULLIVAN
2101 Charo Labe
The Villages, FL 32157
sullysally@att.net
(Gen. 20,708; KY 753)
27 May 2008
Justice *Horatio Dade* (1728-1782), King George Co. VA

DALTON, ROGER McDONALD (Gen. 19,957; KY 599)
2510 Top Hill Road 23 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40206
rogermdalton@aol.com
Maj. *Thomas Bouldin* (1705/6-1783), Charlotte Co. VA

DALTON, Dr. WALLER LISLE (Gen. 20,110; KY 646)
1066 Lakewood Drive 18 February 2005
Lexington, KY 40502
wlisledalton@gmail.com
Maj. *Thomas Bouldin* (1705/6-1783), Charlotte Co. VA

DAVENPORT, GARY LEE (Gen. 22,290; KY 888)
1010 Westgate Place 24 March 2018
Louisville, KY 40207
garydavenport80@gmail.com
Assemb. *Philip Kennard* (fl. 1724-1725), Kent Co. MD

DAVENPORT, TAYLOR MALCOLM (Gen. 20,567; KY 732)
5018 Hollyridge Drive 10 June 2007
Raleigh, NC 27612
taylor.davenport@gmail.com
Justice *Hugh Brent* (1660-1716), Lancaster Co. VA

DAVIS, FREDERIC HOWARD (Gen. 16,718; KY 332; LIFE)
3301 Rose Island Road 25 October 1982
Prospect, KY 40059
Capt. & Burg. *Henry Fleete* (by ca. 1600-by 1661), Lancaster Co. VA

DAVIS, FREDERIC McCRACKEN (Gen. 21,978, Ky. 876; LIFE)
3301 Rose Island Road 7 February 2016
Prospect, KY 40059
mdavis@epic.om
Capt. & Burg. *Henry Fleete* (by ca. 1600-by 1661), Lancaster Co. VA

DAVIS III, HARRY SCOTT (Gen. 21,027; KY 798; LIFE)
2100 High Ridge Road 9 March 2010
Louisville, KY 40207
hsdavis1965@gmail.com
Assemb. *James Lanier* (1724-1786), NC

DAVIS III, JOHN JOHNSTON (Gen. 19,851; KY 576)
428 Country Lane 17 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *John Taylor* (1641-1704), Hampshire Co. MA

DAVIS, JR., MARK BYRN (Gen. 20,451; KY 715)
450 Swing Lane 26 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
*John Ward* (1738-1821), VA

DAVIS, WILLIAM WATKINS (Gen. 20,625; KY 745)
2012 Camargo Road 26 November 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
william.davis@SKOFirm.com
*John Ward* (1738-1821), VA

DAVIS, WILLIAM WATKINS (Gen. 21,979, Ky. 877; LIFE)
3301 Rose Island Road 7 February 2016
Prospect, KY 40059
willdavis90@gmail.com
Capt. & Burg. *Henry Fleete* (by ca. 1600-by 1661), Lancaster Co. VA

DEAVERS, RICHARD LYNN (Gen. 16,653; KY 808)
223 West Reservoir Avenue 21 May 2011
Central City, KY 42330
r_deavers_2000@yahoo.com
Acting Gov. & Counsl. *Nicholas Greenbury* (1627-1697), MD

DICK, GEORGE CONRAD (Gen. 22,295; KY 891; LIFE)
3500 Basswood Lane 10 April 2018
Louisville, KY 40207-1402
georgedick2000@gmail.com
Burg. *Joseph Neville* (1730-1789), Hampshire Co. VA

DIETZ, JR., ARTHUR HARRY (Gen. 19,831; KY 573)
2300 Wendler Lane 6 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40272-7156
Arthur.dietz@twc.com
*William Hutchison* (ca. 1715-1787), Loudoun Co. VA

DIKE, ANTHONY RANDOLPH (Gen. 17,188; KY 485)
2613 Top Hill Road 22 February 2001
Louisville, KY 40206-2832 Dual with NY
Dep. GC *Thomas Stanton* (1616-1677), Stonington, CT

DOBBINS, ROBERT HELM (Gen. 17,306; KY 356; LIFE)
425 Hawthorne Drive 2 April 1986
Danville, VA 24541-3554
Col. *James Callaway* (1736-1809), Bedford Co. VA

DODD, ALLEN McKEE (Gen. 21,851; KY 872; LIFE)
12202 Owl Cove Place 28 March 2015
Anchorage, KY 40223
allen@doddattorneys.net
President *John Coggeshall* (1591-1647), RI

DORMAN III, JOHN FREDERICK (Gen. 10,817; KY 188; LIFE)
175 Hulls Chapel Road 28 June 1948
Fredericksburgh, VA 22405-5218 Dual with DC
Pres. Counsl. & Acting Gov. *Robert Brooke* (1602-1655), Charles Co. MD

DOYLE, DONALD EDWARD (Gen. 20,452; KY 716; LIFE)
6600 Seminary Woods Place, Unit 808 26 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40241-6591
Lieut. *William Peyton* (1718-1792), Orange Co. VA

EARLY, The Rev. Dr. JACK JONES (Gen. 18,524; KY 420)
9002 Hurstwood Court 26 September 1994
Louisville, KY 40222-5716
*James Barton* (ca. 1732-ca. 1799), Augusta Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Price* (ca. 1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA
Justice *William Shipp* (ca. 1606-ca. 1657), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
Justice *Brian Stott* (ca. 1636-ca. 1704/5), Lancaster Co. VA
Capt. *Peter Jones* (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA
*Obadiah Hammond(s)* (ca. 1722-ca. 1782), Frederick Co. VA

EDWARDS III, CHARLES WESLEY (Gen. 20,844; KY 780; LIFE)
45 Hill Road 12 March 2009
Louisville, KY 40204
c.wes.edwards@gmail.com
High Sheriff *William Thompson* (1597-1649), St. Mary's Co. MD

EDWARDS, RICHARD WATHEN (Gen. 20,239; KY 685)
12005 Hazelwood Road 20 November 2005
Louisville, KY 40223-1437
e12005@bellsouth.net
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD

EDWARDS, WILLIAM THOMPSON (Gen. 21,794; KY 868)
3160 Highland Drive 28 November 2014
Birmingham, AL 35205
High Sheriff *William Thompson* (1597-1649), St. Mary's Co. MD

EGAN, JOHN SCOTT (Gen. 21,356; KY 820; LIFE)
6315 Organ Creek Road 22 May 2012
Pendleton, KY 40055

*Michael Reasor* (1735-1829), VA

EIRK, CHARLES EDWARD (Gen. 21,887; KY 874)
7800 Crown Top Road 15 July 2015
Louisville, KY 40241
ceeirk1@yahoo.com
*Isaac Van Nuys* (1695-1780), Kings Co. NY

FARNSLEY, CHARLES ROBERT McLEAN (Gen. 20,526 Ky. 724)
P.O. Box 4193 20 March 2007
Louisville, KY 40204-0193 Dual with FL
charlie.farnsley@gmail.com
charlie@cfaky.com
Capt. *Claudius Pegues* (1719-1790), Cheraw, SC

FARNSLEY, DOUGLASS CHARLES ELLERBE (Gen. 16,665 Ky. 325)
Suite 1800, 400 West Market Street 1 July 1982
Louisville, KY 40202-3352 Dual with FL
dfarnsley@stites.com
Capt. *Claudius Pegues* (1719-1790), Cheraw, SC

FERGUSON, SR., EUGENE MANER (Gen. 19,948; KY 595; LIFE)
657 Beth Lane 1 May 2004
Lexington, KY 40503
*John Ferguson* (fl. 1757), VA

FLOWERS II, WILLIAM OWSLEY (Gen. 21,040; KY 799; LIFE)
9750 Ormsby Station Road, Suite 210 21 April 2010
Louisville, KY 40223
wflowers@dgeglaw.com
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1658-1700), Stafford Co. VA

FORD, JERRY RODNAL (Gen. 21,545; KY 847)
P.O. Box 4913 3 June 2013
Louisville, KY 40204-0913
faynjerrytoo2005@aol.com
Counsl. & Burg. *William Byrd I* (1652-1704), Charles City Co. VA

FOSTER, THOMAS VERNON (Gen. 21,762; KY 864)
449 Brightview Drive 18 October 2014
Simpsonville KY 40067
vfoster@jlaverne.com
Ensgn. *Philip Howard, Sr.* (1727-1809), NC

FOSTER, VERNON TAYLOR (Gen. 22,000; KY 878; LIFE)
449 Brightview Drive 18 October 2014

Simpsonville KY 40067
vtaylorfoster@jlaverne.com
Ensgn. *Philip Howard, Sr.* (1727-1809), NC

FOWLER, LLOYD FRANKLIN (Gen. 22,506; KY 902; LIFE)
829 Mulberry Street 14 May 2019
Louisville, KY 40217
lff58@yahoo.com
Burg. *Richard Kennon* (by 1665-1696), Henrico Co. VA

FULLER, JR., ASA WARREN (Gen. 15,013; KY 279; LIFE)
1200 Park Avenue 2 September 1971
Charleston, WV 25302-2410
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Fuller* (1610-1690), Dedham, MA

FUTRELL, ROGER HENRY (Gen. 19,406; KY 486)
1116 Aderly Lane 22 February 2001
Frankfort, KY 40601
RHF99@fewpb.net
Capt. *Daniel Harrison* (1701/2-1770), Augusta Co. VA

GARDINER, MATTHEW BOONE (Gen. 22,524; KY 903)
1405 Fendley Road 12 July 2019
LaGrange, KY 40031
matthewgardiner@boonegardiner.com
Burg. & Justice *Richard Gardiner* (?-1687) St. Mary's Co. MD

GARDNER, Dr. FRANCIS TODD (Gen. 21,075; KY 801)
41 Calumet Road 18 July 2010
Louisville, KY 40207
*John Summers* (ca. 1718-1788), Fauquier Co. VA

GASTON, JR., GEORGE LAMAR (Gen. 21,502; KY 836; LIFE)
212 Sequoya Road 25 February 2013
Louisville, KY 40207
jgaston@twc.com
*William Ratchford* (1724-1804), York Co. SC

GERHART, JR., ROBERT WILLIS (Gen. 18,359; KY 414; LIFE)
2203 Cardinal Harbour Road 10 May 1993
Prospect, KY 40059
gerhart1@bellsouth.net
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

GIBBS III, GEORGE SABIN (Gen. 20,492; KY 721; LIFE)
501 Lightfoot Road 20 December 2006

Louisville, KY 40207
*Wareham Gibbs* (1734-after 1800), Litchfield, CT

GIFFIN, The Rt. Rev. ROBERT TODD (Gen. 19,838; KY 655)
24019 Seven Winds 28 March 2005
San Antonio, TX 78258-7266 Dual with IN & PA
bishop.giffin@gmail.com
Gov. *John Winthrop* (1587/8-1649), Boston, MA

GILTNER, SCOTT GEORGE (Gen. 22,374; KY 894)
605 Dorsey Way 28 August 2018
Louisville, KY 40223
stgilt@earthlink.net
Col. *Thomas Neel* (fl. 1750s-1760s), Anson Co. NC

GIST, JR., Dr. WILLIAM CLAUDE (Gen. 17,679; KY 380; LIFE)
5608 Apache Road 15 November 1988
Louisville, KY 40207
gistwc897@aol.com
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Ballard* (by 1631-by 1690), York Co. VA

GLIESSNER, JR., JOSEPH EDWARD (Gen. 21,320; KY 811; LIFE)
301 Axis Drive, Apartment 303 14 March 2012
Louisville, KY 40206-0128
Gliessnerj@me.com
*Thomas Gregory* (ca. 1730-), Pasquotank Co. NC

GOUVERNEUR-HENRY, MUSTAFA FARD (Gen. 21,584; KY 850; LIFE)
49 Mockingbird Valley Drive 14 August 2013
Louisville, KY 40207
Justice *Philip Rootis* (1696-1756), King & Queen Co. VA

GRAFF III, EDWARD SLOANE (Gen. 18,075; KY 400)
3945 Napanee Road 24 June 1991
Louisville, KY 40207
sloanegraff@twc.com
Capt. *George Neville* (1695-1774), Prince William Co. VA

GRAVES, JR., JOSEPH CLARK (Gen. 11,628; KY 203; LIFE)
101 South Hanover Avenue, Apt. 88 29 November 1951
Lexington, KY 40502-1858
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA

GRAY, CARTER STEWART (Gen. 21,368; KY 825; LIFE)
3601 Fairfax Drive, Apt. 223 23 June 2012
Arlington, VA 22201-2389

Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1707), Anne Arundel Co. MD

GRAY, DAVID ANDERSON (Gen. 18,015; KY 397; LIFE)
710 Antrim Road 19 March 1991
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

GRAY, JOHN CARTER STEWART (Gen. 18,077; KY 403; LIFE)
2947 Falkirk 20 September 1991
Memphis, TN 38128
Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1705), Anne Arundel Co. MD

HAGAN, JESSIE LOUIS (Gen. 19,613; KY 519; LIFE)
3527 St. Germaine Court 22 May 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
jessieh@juno.com
Lieut. *Thomas Gist* (1735-1786), VA

HAGEMAN, JR., RICHARD BERNARD (Gen. 20,476; KY 719)
903 Old Harrod's Creek Road 18 December 2006
Louisville, KY 40223
Richerd2@aol.com
Elder *William Brewster* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL

HALDEMAN II, BRUCE (Gen. 15,042; KY 280; LIFE)
3003 Charolais Drive 2 September 1971
Greensboro, NC 27406-9062 Dual with NC
brucehaldgso@yahoo.com
Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA

HANCOCK, FREDERICK HEINZ (Gen. 18,931; KY 458)
160 Westwind Road 10 July 1999
Louisville, KY 40207-1545
chiphancock160@gmail.com
Justice *Robert Poage* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA

HANCOCK, JAMES PRYOR (Gen. 15,798; KY 300)
407 Club Lane 30 August 1976
Louisville, KY 40207
Justice *Robert Poage* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA

HANCOCK, JAMES REID (Gen. 20,206; KY 675)
1409 Lancaster Essex Court 30 August 2005
Louisville, KY 40242-4064
hanser5@aol.com
Gov. *John Haynes* (1594-1653), MA & CT

HANCOCK, JR., WALTER DEWEY (Gen. 20,749; KY 761)
570 Blankenbaker Lane 1 October 2008
Louisville, KY 40207
waltanddeann@twc.com
Lieut. Col. & Burg. *Thomas Ligon, Jr.*, Henrico Co. VA

HANCOCK III, WILLIAM WAYNE (Gen. 19,705; KY 550)
3703 Fairway Lane 13 January 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Gov. *John Webster* (1590-1657), Hartford, CT

HARPER, GRAFTON SHARPE (Gen. 19,802; KY 564; LIFE)
837 Lincoln Boulevard, Apt. 11 21 August 2003
Santa Monica, CA 90403-1548
grafton.harper@yahoo.com
*James Bennett* (1670-1752), Surry Co. VA

HARPER III, SPENCER EARL (Gen. 19,789; KY 560; LIFE)
470 West 24th Street 9 July 2003
New York, NY 11011-1205
sharperiii@aol.com
*James Bennett* (1670-1752), Surry Co. VA

HARRALSON, DON CLIFFORD (Gen. 19,074; KY 449; LIFE)
1250 South Jefferson Street 22 October 1998
Princeton, KY 42445
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, GRAYSON LEE (Gen. 19,075; KY 450; LIFE)
PMB 253, 13 Bow Circle 22 October 1998
Hilton Head, SC 29928-3217
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, HOWELL DAVIS (Gen. 19,076; KY 451; LIFE)
4217 Shenandoah Street 22 October 1998
Dallas, TX 75205
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, JAMES KINCHELOE (Gen. 19,487; KY 497; LIFE)
1 Dupont Way, #6 16 July 2001
Louisville, KY 40207
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, JR., JOHN HENRY (Gen. 15,573; KY 295)
318 Sprite Road 18 April 1975

Louisville, KY 40207
sarannharralson@hotmail.com
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON III, JOHN HENRY (Gen. 19,428; KY 489)
7 Rio Vista Drive 27 March 2001
Louisville, KY 40207-1510
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRIS IV, CEBERN DODD (Gen. 21,432; KY 830)
211 Gibson Road 12 October 2012
Louisville, KY 40207
appomattox@gmail.com
Col. & Assemb. *Thomas Hart*, Orange Co. NC

HARRIS, JR., JOE EDWIN (Gen. 20,622; KY 742)
12260 North Sunrise Shadow Drive 26 November 2007
Marana AZ 85658-4821
jharris1781@gmail.com
Justice *John King* (1724-1782), NC

HARTLEY, DAVID WALLACE (Gen. 20,380; KY 707; LIFE)
1201 Fox Gap Trace 12 July 2006
Louisville, KY 40223-3767
*John Riley* (1716-1791), Fauquier Co. VA

HAYNES, JAMES ERWIN (Gen. 21,632; KY 951; LIFE)
4311 Glenview Avenue 1 November 2013
Louisville, KY 40025
haynesj@bluegrassauto.com
Justice *Thomas Underwood* (1740-ca. 1815), Goochland Co. VA

HAYNES, MARC TRAVIS (Gen. 21,639; KY 852; LIFE)
7504 Creekton Drive 1 November 2013
Louisville, KY 40241-6430
Justice *Thomas Underwood* (1740-ca. 1815), Goochland Co. VA

HAYNIE, JR., Judge HUGH SMITH (Gen. 22,042; KY 879; LIFE)
7002 Beachland Beach Rd. 12 May 2016
Prospect, KY 40059
haynie5863@yahoo.com
Justice *Thomas Hughlett* (d. 1724/7), Northumberland Co. VA

HELM, JR., GEORGE NELSON (Gen. 14,758; KY 276; LIFE)
4112 Massie Avenue #3 30 September 1969
Louisville, KY 40207-2179

Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

HELM, HUNT CHOUTEAU (Gen. 16,685; KY 330; LIFE)
1286 Willow Avenue 16 March 1982
Louisville, KY 40204
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

HELM, Dr. PEYTON RANDOLPH (Gen. 16,684; KY 329; LIFE)
4045 Stonegate Drive 16 March 1982
Hood River, OR 97031-7552
rhelm@umassd.edu
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

HENDON, JR., JAMES ROBERT (Gen. 19,325; KY 470)
12009 Hazelwood Road 5 July 2000
Anchorage, KY 40223
jhendon@hilliard.com
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

HENDRICKS, JOHN WADE (Gen. 20,843; KY 779; LIFE)
508 Penwood Road 12 March 2009
Louisville, KY 40206
Capt. & Justice *Henry Rains* (1715-1786), Johnson Co. NC

HERRINGTON III, Colonel KENNETH FRANK (Gen. 17,331; KY 362)
2218 Grove Hill Place 22 July 1986
Louisville, KY 40207
Ken.Herrington@morganstanley.com
Lt. Col. *Thomas Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Co-Act. Gov. *John Lightfoot* (1635-1707), New Kent Co. VA

HEUSER, JR., HENRY VOGT (Gen. 20,750; KY 762; LIFE)
1400 Willow Avenue, unit 1106 1 October 2008
Louisville, KY 40204-1257
*William Roe* (1739-aft. 1810), LI, NY

HILL, JAMES LA NAUZE (Gen. 19,375; KY 481)
3607 Brownsboro Road #16 1 December 2000
Louisville, KY 40207
jlh5752@aol.com
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA

HISSONG, JR., Lieutenant General FRED (Gen. 21,852; KY 871)
Apt. # 305, 9120 Belvoir Woods Parkway 28 March 2015
Fort Belvoir, VA 22060-2724
fredhissong@aol.com

Ensgn. *James Calvin* (1743-1803), VA

HOGE, GEORGE WEISSINGER SMITH (Gen. 17,606; KY 377; LIFE)
P.O. Box 23409 14 March 1988
Anchorage, KY 40223-0409
Counsl. *William Hoge* (ca. 1655-1745), PA

HOGE IV, PEYTON HARRISON (Gen. 17,605; KY 376)
2392 Hawthorne Avenue 14 March 1988
Louisville, KY 40205-2621
peyton.hoge@hotmail.com
Counsl. *William Hoge* (ca. 1655-1745), PA

HOLBROOK, JR., The Rev. PAUL EVANS (Gen. 18,957; KY 431; LIFE)
308 Madison Place 30 August 1997
Lexington, KY 40508
*Thomas McClung* (ca. 1728-1774), Rockbridge Co. VA

HOLLENBACH, FRITZ (Gen. 20,792; KY 772)
10115 Brentlinger Lane 17 December 2008
Louisville, KY 40291
Wagon Master & Asst Commissary *Richard Vernon* (ca. 1725-ca. 1802)

HORINE, WALLACE RHODES (Gen. 20,093; KY 641; LIFE)
5800 Coach Gate Wynde, Apt. 319 5 January 2005
Louisville KY 40207-2241
wallacehorine@bellsouth.net
Capt. *Samuel Washington Beeler* (ca. 1743-1824), VA

HOSKINS III, Dr. ALBERT BAUGHMAN (Gen. 20,527; KY 725; LIFE)
5200 Boulder Court 20 March 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
capskins43@gmail.com
*Valentine Crawford* (1717-1777), VA

HOWARD, ROBINSON ALEXANDER (Gen. 20,442; KY 713; LIFE)
3308 Brenner Pass 9 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40241-6202
*Robert Goldsborough* (1733-1788), Worcester Co. MD

HOWER III, FRANK BEARD (Gen. 20,007; KY 612; LIFE)
14 Mockingbird Valley Trail 24 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40207-1367
*Henry Clay* (1736-1820), Amelia Co. VA

HOWER, WILLIAM DAVIDSON (Gen. 20,913; KY 784; LIFE)

1608 King of Arms Court, Apt. H
Louisville, KY 40222
23 July 2009
*Henry Clay* (1736-1820), Amelia Co. VA

HUNDLEY, JOHN GORDON
9813 Forest Village Lane
Louisville, KY 40223-5113
john.hundley@skofirm.com
(Gen. 20,747; KY 759)
1 October 2008
High Sheriff & Justice *Robert Cobb*, York Co. VA

HUNDLEY, JOHN GORDON, JR.
9813 Forest Village Lane
Louisville, KY 40223-5113
jhundley92@gmail.com
(Gen. 22,426; KY 897)
13 December 2018
High Sheriff & Justice *Robert Cobb*, York Co. VA

HURST, THOMAS JEREMIAH BEAM
8110 Bentbrook Place
Pewee Valley, KY 40056
(Gen. 19,687; KY 544; LIFE)
18 November 2002
Ensgn. *William Woods* (ca. 1705-1782), Albemarle Co. VA

JACKSON, JAMES WHITE
6816 Fairway View Court
Prospect, KY 40059-9477
Jackson.jamesw@gmail.com
(Gen. 21,025; KY 796)
6 March 2010
Capt. & Burg. *William Ball*, Lancaster Co. VA

JACKSON, JR., Dr. JOHN DAVIS
9605 Red Gate Drive
River Ridge, LA 70125
(Gen. 18,800; KY 427; LIFE)
24 October 1996
Col. & Burg. *William Fauntleroy* (1684-ca. 1757), Richmond Co. VA

JACKSON, JR., LABAN PHELPS
2365 Harrodsburg Road, Suite B230
Lexington, KY 40502
(Gen. 17,942; KY 391; LIFE)
17 May 1990
Capt. *John Marshall* (ca. 1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA

JACKSON III, LABAN PHELPS
6806 Wilton Drive
Oakland, CA 94611
(Gen. 18,932; KY 430; LIFE)
12 August 1997
Capt. *John Marshall* (ca. 1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA

JAMES, DAVID BUCHANAN
433 Club Lane
Louisville, KY 40207
davidbuchananjames@gmail.com
(Gen. 20,602; KY 741)
22 October 2007

Capt. *William Lytle* (1728-1798), PA

JENNINGS, The Rev. ROBERT TALLMADGE (Gen. 22,461; KY 901)
2002 High Ridge Road 7 March 2019
Louisville, KY 40207
robintjennings@gmail.com
Capt. *James Tallmadge* (1689-1748), New Haven, CT

JENSEN, JONATHAN (Gen. 21,241; KY 855)
Box 142890 28 January 2014
Gainesville, FL 32614-2890 Dual with NJ, FL, GA, IL, MA, NC,
jjofwianno@gmail.com OH
Rev. *John Higginson* (1616-1708), MA

JOHNSON, Monsignor RUTHERFORD BARRY Cardinal (Gen. 19,988; KY 642)
2600 South 34th Street, No. 201 5 January 2005
Grand Forks ND 58201 Dual with GA
ruddbaron@aol.com
Gov. *Robert Daniel* (1646-1718), NC & SC

JONES II, JOSEPH RAMON (Gen. 20,351; KY 700)
1640 Richmond Road 10 May 2006
Lexington, KY 40502
jonesjosephr@twc.com
*Joseph Bell* (ca. 1735-after 1822), Granville Co. NC

KAYS, JAMES EDMUND (Gen. 21,332; KY 815; LIFE)
2107 Dorothy Avenue 18 April 2012
Louisville, KY 40205
jim.kays@yahoo.com
Capt. *Robert Abell* (bef. 1649-), MD

KEMPER, RANDY ALLEN (Gen. 20,531; KY 729; LIFE)
116 Desha Road 4 April 2007
Lexington, KY 40502 Dual with FL
rkemper@demovellan.com
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

KENNEDY, HOWARD JOSEPH B. (Gen. 20,047; KY 621)
3311 Natchez Lane 9 November 2004
Louisville, KY 40206
howard.kennedy@att.net
Capt. *Joseph Lapsley* (ca. 1721-after 1787), Augusta Co. VA

KENNEY, GREGORY ALLAN (Gen. 20,459; KY 718)
8944 Canoe Drive 3 December 2006

Galloway, OH 43119-9490
gregkenney2004@yahoo.com
*Obediah Hammond* (ca. 1722-ca. 1782), Frederick Co. VA

KING, JOSEPH LAWTON (Gen. 17,414; KY 367; LIFE)
1028 Cherokee Road, #6 23 December 1986
Louisville, KY 40204
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Osborne* (ca. 1607-after 1642), Henrico Co. VA

KLINCK, DANIEL NOBLE (Gen. 18,661; KY 423; LIFE)
5842 Brittany Woods Circle 10 October 1995
Louisville, KY 40222-5908 Dual with BI
dnklinck@att.net
*Daniel Hammond* (1727-1777), Newton, MA

KOTTKE, CHARLES DOUGLAS (Gen. 20,745; KY 757)
1001 Alta Circle 1 October 2008
Louisville, KY 40205-1724
cdkottke@aye.net
Justice *William Rhea* (1754-ca. 1824), Augusta Co. VA

KULP, JR., ROBERT EDWARD (Gen. 21,792; KY 866)
3702 Fairway Lane 28 November 2014
Louisville, KY 40207
rekulp@aol.com
*John Everett* (1717-1777) Northampton Co. PA

KUSTER, JR., THEODORE ROOSEVELT (Gen. 20,004; KY 610; LIFE)
1165 North Middletown Road 21 August 2004
Paris, KY 40361
ted.kuster@gmail.com
*Henry Frye* (1663-1734), Montgomery Co. PA

LAKE, WILLIAM BRUCE (Gen. 22,368; KY 893)
12627 North Osage Road 24 July 2018
Anchorage, KY 40223
wbrucel@icloud.com
Lieut. *John Baird* (fl. 1758), PA

LANE, RICHARD RANDOLPH (Gen. 22,369; KY 895)
4014 Elmwood Avenue 24 July 2018
Louisville, KY 40207
richandrose0520@att.net
Sgt. *Anthony Badgley* (fl. 1715), Flushing Co. NY

LANNERT, STEPHEN CHARLES (Gen. 20,164; KY 666; LIFE)

523 Country Lane
Louisville, KY 40207
14 May 2005
*Edmund Basye* (ca. 1730-1810), Fauquier Co. VA

LEWIS, WILLIAM EDWIN
206 Totem Road
Louisville, KY 40207
edlewis@elsco.com
(Gen. 20,450; KY 714; LIFE)
26 November 2006
Justice *John Cockey* (1681-1746), Baltimore Co. MD

LILLY, JAMES COOPER
3879 Wentworth Place
Lexington, KY 40515
clilly@win.net
(Gen. 21,331; KY 814)
18 April 2012
*John Ashby* (1707-1793), VA

LOGAN, ROBERT REYNOLDS
502 Highwood Drive
Louisville, KY 40206-3270
(Gen. 16,947; KY 339; LIFE)
2 April 1984
*James Logan* (ca. 1730-1788), Augusta Co. VA

LOGAN, ZACK CLAY HUME
P. O. Box 555
Pewee Valley, KY 40056
claylogan475@hotmail.com
(Gen. 16,826; KY 333)
26 June 1983
*James Logan* (ca. 1730-1788), Augusta Co. VA

LONG III, WILLIAM ADDISON
2438 Carolina Avenue
Louisville, KY 40205-2212
bsapaplong@aol.com
(Gen. 21,439; KY 832)
5 November 2012
*Thomas Powell* (ca. 1730-1808/9), Orange Co. VA

LONG, Dr. WILLIAM LAWRENCE
200 Foston Chapel Road
Hopkinsville, KY 42240-5300
(Gen. 19,653; KY 534; LIFE)
9 September 2002
Lieut. *William Woods* (ca. 1705-by 1782), Albemarle Co. VA

LOUIS, JR., FREDERICK RICHARDS
34 Arrowhead Road
Louisville, KY 40207
(Gen. 20,583; KY 736)
26 July 2007
Lieut. *Thomas Gardner* (1645-1695), Salem, MA

LOUIS, RUSSELL HUNTER GRIFFITH
218 Travois Road
Louisville, KY 40207
(Gen. 20,582; KY 735)
26 July 2007

hlouise@bellsouth.net
Lieut. *Thomas Gardner* (1645-1695), Salem, MA

LOVELACE, RAYMAN REEVES (Gen. 19,900; KY 589; LIFE)
7620 Dudley Square 12 February 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
*Thomas Pack* (ca. 1735-by 1804), Montgomery Co. MD

LURDING, DONALD SCOTT (Gen. 20,765; KY 824)
P.O. Box 45 22 May 2012
Glenview, KY 40025 Dual with DC
Scott.Lurding@yahoo.com
Burg. *Peter Montagu* (1600-1659), Nansemond & Lancaster Cos. VA

LUSSKY, ROBERT FAIRLEIGH (Gen. 14,283; KY 263; LIFE)
86 Wampum Road 7 April 1966
Louisville, KY 40207-1516
Fairleigh40@gmail.com
Gov. *John Webster* (1590-1661), Hartford, CT

LUSSKY II, WILLIAM GAST (Gen. 14,094; KY 255; LIFE)
4810 Crofton Road 25 November 1964
Louisville, KY 40207-1164
Lt. Gen. *Thomas Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

LYNE, JR., THOMAS LELAND (Gen. 19,895; KY 586)
2 Coopershawk Lane 6 February 2004
Chadds Ford PA 19317-9714
Lieut. *Thomas Lyne* (ca. 1720-by 1762), Richmond Co. VA

MALLORY, JAMES LEONARD (Gen. 20,142; KY 656)
1867 Bellefonte Drive 2 April 2005
Lexington, KY 40503-2001
pmjlmallory@windstream.net
*Peter Smith* (d. 1741), Westmoreland Co. VA

MARSHALL III, BURWELL KEITH (Gen. 15,887; KY 304; LIFE)
2307 Cross Hill Road 15 March 1977
Louisville, KY 40206-2809
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA

MARSHALL, DAVID BANKS (Gen. 18,692; KY 421)
168 Waters Edge Drive 8 December 1994
Eatonton, GA 31023
david@dbmpa.com
*Thomas Posey* (1750-1818), VA

MARSHALL, PHILLIP LLOYD (Gen. 22,373; KY 892)
13017 Reading Road 28 August 2018
Goshen, KY 40026
pmarshall269@gmail.com
Dep. *Thomas Spencer* (fl. 1704-1727), RI

MARTIN, JR., REED AMMERMAN (Gen. 17,940; KY 393; LIFE)
2600 Hill Briar Court 4 June 1990
Louisville, KY 40241-6513
reedmartinjr@gmail.com
Assemb. *Godfrey Van Dueron* (ca. 1722-1799), NC

MARTIN, WILLIAM GRIER (Gen. 20,045; KY 619)
2303 Northfield Drive 5 November 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
wgriermartin@yahoo.com
*Abraham Hill* (1732-1792), Chowan Co. NC

McCALL, DOUGLAS HENRY (Gen. 20,235; KY 681)
P.O. Box 255 20 November 2005
Harrods Creek, KY 40027-0255
Capt. *John Dent* (d. 1712), Charles Co. MD

McCLURE, JR., ROBERT NEAL (Gen. 20,146; KY 660; LIFE)
1673 Colonade Drive 22 April 2005
Florence, KY 41042
*Thomas McClung* (ca. 1728-1774), Augusta Co. VA

McCORD, SHELBY HAMILTON (Gen. 16,940; KY 338; LIFE)
18 Gristmill Drive 30 March 1984
Hendersonville, NC 28739-4888
Col. *Evan Shelby* (1720-1794), Bristol VA

McDANIEL, CHARLES DAVIDSON (Gen. 21,709; KY 856; LIFE)
3829 Washington Square, #3 18 April 2014
Louisville, KY 40207
cdavidmcdaniel@yahoo.com
Assistant & Dep. GC *George Huff* (1590-1659), CT

McKELLAR, JR., DOUGLAS HOWARD (Gen. 16,652; KY 321; LIFE)
26325 Isabella Avenue 7 June 1982
Carmel, CA 93923-9150
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA
Lieut. & Burg. *Benjamin Cave* (d. 1762), Orange Co. VA
Capt. *Anthony Bledsoe* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA

Sgt. *Valentine Sevier* (1747-1800), Fincastle Co. VA
Lieut. *John Shelby* (1724-ca. 1805), PA

McLEOD, Dr. JOHN EDMOND (Gen. 21,026; KY 797; LIFE)
3534 Graham Road 6 March 2010
Louisville, KY 40207 Dual with FL
john.mcleod@louisville.edu
Justice *Dirck Vanderburgh (1661-1709)*, Orange Co. NY
Ensgn.& Assemb. *Johannes Ter Bosch* (1665-1725), Ulster & Dutchess Cos. NY
Sgt. & Assemb. *Johannes Van Kleeck* (1680-1754), Dutchess Co. NY
Capt. & Assemb. *Baltus Barentsen Van Kleeck* (1645-1717), Ulster & Dutchess Cos. NY
*Henry Vanderburgh, Sr. (d. 1750)*, Dutchess Co. NY
Judge *Henry Vanderburgh, Jr. (1717-1792)*, Dutchess Co. NY
*David Dutcher* (d. 1773), Ulster Co. NY
Trooper *Humphrey Davenport*, Ulster Co. NY
Sgt. *Lucas Dircksen Vanderburgh* (d. 1669), New Amsterdam
Lieut. *Michael Parmentier* (b. 1653/4), Kings Co. NY
Ensgn. *Samuel Wright, Sr.* (ca. 1632/4-1689/90), Wethersfield, CT
Dep. GC *Richard Butler* (d. 1684), CT
Lance Corporal *Isaac Vermilye (Vermeille)* (1601-), Harlem, NY
Dep. GC and Lieut. *Griffin Croft* or *Craft(s)*, (d. 1689), Roxbury, MA

MEAD, RUSSELL GORDON (Gen. 19,761; KY 555; LIFE)
19001 Hunt Country Lane 5 May 2003
Fisherville, KY 40023
Dep. GC *Solomon Clark* (1678-1748), Medfield, MA

MEANS, JR., ROBERT HENRY (Gen. 19,611; KY 517; LIFE)
1818 Ballard Mill Lane 17 May 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
bob@minimaxinfo.com
Capt. *Andries Onderdonk* (1707-1790), Orange Co. NY

MERRITT, THOMAS ELLIOTT (Gen. 19,861; KY 582; LIFE)
5 Lansdowne Estates 10 December 2003
Lexington, KY 40502--3321
Burg. *James Littlepage* (1714-ca. 1766), Hanover Co. VA

MEYERS, JOHN BURTON (Gen. 18,990; KY 436; LIFE)
P. O. Box 4067 20 October 1997
Louisville, KY 40204
Capt. & Burg. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA

MILLER, DANIEL HARLAN (Gen. 19,826; KY 571; LIFE)
2109 Lakeside Drive 28 October 2003
Lexington, KY 40502-3018

dharlanm@aol.com
dmiller@whgt.net
Capt. & Burg. *John Bishop* (ca. 1610-by 1656), Charles City Co. VA

MILLER, PHILIP KENNETH (Gen. 19,825; KY 570)
746 Brookhill Drive 28 October 2003
Lexington, KY 40502-3365
Philip.k.miller@gmail.com
Capt. & Burg. *John Bishop* (ca. 1610-by 1656), Charles City Co. VA

MILWARD, JR., ROBERT EMMET (Gen. 19,486; KY 496; LIFE)
404 Holiday Road 13 July 2001
Lexington, KY 40502
Lieut. *Isaac Shelby* (1750-1826), Bristol, VA

MITCHELL III, JOSEPH STEWART (Gen. 18,283; KY 413; LIFE)
1011 Alta Vista Road 20 November 1992
Louisville, KY 40205
Capt. *John Ashby* (1735-1805), Winchester, VA

MITCHELL, Colonel PAULL MICHAEL (Gen. 17,186; KY 348; LIFE)
2830 Welcome Way 23 September 1985
Evansville, IN 47720-1315 Dual with IN
gyrene06@gmail.com
Capt. *George Paull* (1733-1778), Westmoreland Co. PA

MORGAN, RONALD WADE (Gen. 19,919; KY 591; LIFE)
Address unknown 8 April 2004
Lieut. *Robert Napier* (ca. 1660-ca. 1748), King and Queen Co. VA

MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER CHARLES (Gen. 21,742; KY 861; LIFE)
413 Spring Wood Lane 20 July 2014
Louisville, KY 40207
chris_morris@b-f.com
*Augustine Leftwich*, VA

MORTON, CLAY LYONS (Gen. 14,534; KY 272; LIFE)
750 Zorn Avenue #12 27 January 1968
Louisville, KY 40206-3502
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA

MOSELEY IV, GEORGE ROBERT (Gen. 20,002; KY 608; LIFE)
1937 Richmond Drive 17 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40205
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Thomas Ligon* (1623/4-1675/6), Henrico Co. VA

MOSELEY, JAMES ALEXANDER (Gen. 20,040; KY 618; LIFE)
3830 Elmwood Avenue 19 October 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Thomas Ligon* (1623/4-1675/6), Henrico Co. VA

MOUNTJOY, MICHAEL BARTLETT (Gen. 20,096; KY 643)
5003 Old Federal Road 17 January 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
michaelmountjoy@gmail.com
Capt. *Thomas Price* (ca. 1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA

MURPHY, JOHN CLAY (Gen. 21,353; KY 817; LIFE)
1568 Cherokee Road 12 May 2012
Louisville, KY 40205
clay.murphy@msn.com
*Edward Willett* (d. ca. 1744), Prince George Co. MD

MUSSON, CHARLES SHEPPARD (Gen. 18,174; KY 408; LIFE)
6307 Wolf Pen Branch Road 19 April 1993
Harrods Creek, KY 40027
Justice *Edwin Hickman* (ca. 1700-1769), Goochland Co. VA

MYERS, LARRY WAYNE (Gen. 22,163; KY 886)
11820 Springhill Garden Drive 2 May 2017
Louisville, KY 40223
lmyers@fsbbank.net
Judge *Samuel Lundy* (1772), Sussex Co. NJ

NEWMAN, JOHN TARRANT (Gen. 19,047; KY 447; LIFE)
1409 Mockingbird Terrace Drive, Unit 302 3 August 1998
Louisville, KY 40207-1373
Counsl. *John Dorsey* (1653-after 1714), Anne Arundel Co. MD

NEWMAN III, PHILLIP BARBOUR (Gen. 12,621; KY 223; LIFE)
1409 Mockingbird Terrace Drive, Unit 302 26 October 1956
Louisville, KY 40207-1373
Counsl. *John Dorsey* (1653-after 1714), Anne Arundel Co. MD

NIGHTINGALE, AUSTIN MARTIN (Gen. 22,403; KY 899)
6900 Falls Creek Road 17 November 2018
Louisville, KY 40241
austin.nightingale@icloud.com
*John Stamper* (ca. 1635-1690), Middlesex Co. VA

NIGHTINGALE, Dr. DAVID STAMPER (Gen. 20,234; KY 680)
6900 Falls Creek Road 14 November 2005

Louisville, KY 40241
dsnightmd@gmail.com
*John Stamper* (ca. 1635-1690), Middlesex Co. VA

NORMAN III, JONATHAN VAN DYKE (Gen. 19,639; KY 525)
140 Masonic Home Drive, Apt. 3107 18 July 2002
Masonic Home, KY 40041-9074
normanjv@twc.com
Sgt. & Justice *Jan Thomasse Van Dyke* (1605-ca. 1673), New Utrecht, LI, NY

O'BRIEN IV, EDWARD JOHN (Gen. 19,642; KY 526; LIFE)
564 Blankenbaker Lane 18 July 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
ejobiv@yahoo.com
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD

O'BRIEN, SR., THOMAS GAVIN (Gen. 19,854; KY 579; LIFE)
409 Duff Lane 21 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD

OFFUTT IV, Dr. WILLIAM NELSON (Gen. 19,371; KY 475; LIFE)
3790 Paris Pike 26 September 2000
Georgetown, KY 40324-8701
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel Magruder* (1654-1711), Prince George's Co. MD

OFFUTT V, WILLIAM NELSON (Gen. 19,508; KY 503)
3773 Paris Pike 6 October 2001
Georgetown, KY 40324-8701
king@offuttlaw.com
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel Magruder* (1654-1711), Prince George's Co. MD

OGDEN, STEWART (Gen. 12,050; KY 211; LIFE)
710 East Second South, # 5C 8 December 1953
Salt Lake City, UT 84104
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

OLIVER, Dr. WILLIAM JEWELL (Gen. 21,501; KY 835)
4530 Ivy Crest Court 25 Feb. 2013
Louisville, KY 40241
Constable *George Jewell* (d. 1769), Frederick Co. MD

PECK, ALEXANDER MILLARD (Gen. 20,580; KY 733)
1109 East Morehead Street, Apartment 18 26 July 2007
Charlotte NC 28204-2852
Capt. *Isaac Dickerman* (1677-1758), New Haven, CT

PERKINS III, HERBERT WALKER (Gen. 19,528; KY 505; LIFE)
12-Z River Hill Road 14 November 2001
Louisville, KY 40207-1148
BartPerkins@Alumni.Virginia.edu
Burg. *Peter Marye* (1739-1810), Spotsylvania Co. VA

PERRINE, WILLIAM EVERETT (Gen. 20,154; KY 664; LIFE)
260 Old Mt. Tabor Road #18 6 May 2005
Lexington, KY 40502
wmeperrine@aol.com
*Peter Perrine* (1667-ca. 1740), LI, NY

PETER, ARTHUR C. (Gen. 20,086; KY 638)
45 Mockingbird Valley Drive 8 December 2004
Louisville KY 40207
and
1017 Vista Del Mar North
Delray Beach, FL 33483-7143
Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA

POLLARD, JR., Dr. WILLIAM FRANK (Gen. 22,164; KY 887; LIFE)
7812 Grenoble Lane 2 May 2017
Prospect, KY 40059
wfpollard@icloud.com
Justice and High Sheriff *John Welsh* (1676-1678), Anne Arundel Co. MD

RAWLINS, JOHN CALVIN, JR. (Gen. 22,294; KY 890)
8000 Laughton Lane 10 April 2018
Louisville, KY 40222
john@Therawlinssalesgroup.com
Commissioner *John Roach* (fl. 1724), Somerset Co. MD

READING, JR., WENDELL GAY (Gen. 21,791; KY 865)
417 West Second Street 11 November 2014
Lexington, KY 40507
wgr@gx.net
Act. Gov. *John Reading* (1686-1767), NJ

REED, Dr. EDSEL SHERWOOD (Gen. 15,799; KY 301)
111 Pawnee Drive 30 August 1976
Jeffersonville, IN 47130
aereed111@aol.com
*William Crabtree III* (fl. 1700s), Bedford Co. VA

REUTLINGER, JR., KENNETH (Gen. 19,956; KY 598; LIFE)

6511 Glenridge Place #10 23 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Justice *Edwin Hickman* (ca. 1700-1769), Goochland Co. VA

RICE, Dr. JOHN BAYARD (Gen. 20,449; KY 710)
3902 Napanee Road 8 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
JBRMD55@aol.com
Burg. *James Taylor* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA

RICHARDSON, JR., HERBERT MASON (Gen. 19,495; KY 500)
612 Club Lane 17 September 2001
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA

RICHARDSON, ROBERT DOUGLAS (Gen. 19,852; KY 577)
2202 Lakeland Road 20 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40223
BobRichardson@broaddata.com
*Samuel Felt III* (1735-1803), Somers, CT

ROBERSON, HOWARD LEE (Gen. 21,429; KY 827)
3501 Pinecone Circle 18 September 2012
Louisville, KY 40241-2725
hroberson@twc.com
*John Howland* (ca. 1592-1673), PL

ROBERTSON, JERRY OTIS (Gen. 21,012; KY 795)
12106 Covered Bridge Road 20 January 2010
Sellersburg, IN 47172-9667
jlrobertson1963@gmail.com
Capt. *Robert Bratton* (1712-1785), Augusta Co. VA

ROESSLER, MALCOLM LEE (Gen. 21,433; KY 831)
2186 Park Boundary Road 10 October 2012
Louisville, KY 40205
malcolm@roesslercompany.com
*Edward Fitz Randolph* (1607-1676), Barnstable, MA

ROY, Dr. ELMON HAROLD (Gen. 19,362; KY 477)
2417 West Highway 22 14 November 2000
Crestwood, KY 40014
Lieut. *Richard Roy* (ca. 1657-1729), King and Queen Co. VA

SANDERLIN, JOHN KIMBROUGH (Gen. 19,159; KY 456)
3976 Shelbyville Road 20 May 1999

Shelbyville, KY 40065
kim@sanderlinfarms.com
*Robert Sanderlin* (ca. 1700-after 1774), Pasquotank Co. NC

SCHAAF, JOHN STECKER (Gen. 20,330; KY 699)
9400 Floydsburg Riad 11 March 2006
Louisville, KY 40245
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE

SCHRADER III, Dr. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN (Gen. 19,869; KY 584; LIFE)
416 West Breckenridge Street, #B-2 30 December 2003
Louisville, KY 40203
WCSchrader3@gmail.com
*John Craig* (ca. 1731-1757), Cumberland Co. PA

SCOTT, JR., RUSSELL BRUCE (Gen. 22,093; KY 883; LIFE)
1209 Girard Drive 23 November 2016
Louisville, KY 40222
rscottjr8@gmail.com
*James Whaley* (ca. 1720-1785), Loudoun Co. VA

SELBY, LARRY LLOYD (Gen. 21,440; KY 833)
10307 Falling Tree Way 5 November 2012
Louisville, KY 40223
lselby1@bellsouth.net
Assemb. *Parker Selby* (1702-1746/7), Worcester Co. MD

SEMKEN, JR., HOLMES ALFORD (Gen. 20,983; KY 794; LIFE)
1725 Winston Drive 2 December 2009
Iowa City, IA 52245-6047
holmes10@mschsi.com
*John Conrad Keckley* (1739-1785), SC

SHROPSHIRE III, DAVID CLAY (Gen. 20,112; KY 649; LIFE)
25234 Crestview Drive 18 February 2005
Paola, KS 66071
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE IV, DAVID CLAY (Gen. 20,113; KY 650; LIFE)
21324 West 120th Terrace 18 February 2005
Olathe, KS 66061
dshropshire4@gmail.com
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE, DOUGLAS GARRETT (Gen. 20,288; KY 695; LIFE)
3901 West 84th Street, Apt. D 23 January 2006

Prairie Village, KS 66207-1929
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE, SR., ROBERT CARRICK (Gen. 20,074; KY 631)
1846 Bellefonte Drive 3 December 2004
Lexington, KY 40503-2047
rob@rcscpa.net
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHWAB III, HUGH McNEILLY (Gen. 19,651; KY 532)
5631 Wolf Ridge Road 29 August 2002
Prospect, KY 40059-8644
hugh.shwab@gmail.com
Capt. *Richard Harwood* (1704-1754/5), Anne Arundel Co. MD

SHWAB IV, HUGH McNEILLY (Gen. 19,670; KY 539)
3719 Edmond Lane 4 November 2002
Louisville, KY 40207-1806
mshwab@gmail.com
Capt. *Richard Harwood* (1704-1754/5), Anne Arundel Co. MD

SIEGEL, FREDERICK WARREN (Gen. 20,143; KY 657; LIFE)
322 Kenwood Hill Road 22 April 2005
Louisville, KY 40214
*Johnston Elliott* (d. 1802), Cumberland Co. PA

SKINNER, STEPHEN ALAN (Gen. 21,710; KY 857)
1109 Aderly Lane 18 April 2014
Frankfort, KY 40601
jmbb.1957@gmail.com
*John Cahoon* (ca. 1705-1789), NC

SMITH, ANDREW SETH PORTER (Gen. 21,456; KY 8354)
2213 Admington Place 28 November 2012
Cordova, TN 38016
phxelephant@msn.com
*Louis Dubois* (1626-1686), Kingston, NY

SMITH, BEN CURTIS (Gen. 20,091; KY 639)
355 East Main Street 2 January 2005
Georgetown, KY 40324-1738
Tuckysmithjr@aol.com
Maj. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER BLAZER (Gen. 20,092; KY 640; LIFE)
3458 Spendthrift Way 2 January 2005

Lexington, KY 40517-2770
Maj. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA

SMITH, JOHN BROOKEN (Gen. 21,504; KY 838; LIFE)
2910 Homewood Place 6 March 2013
Louisville, KY 40241
Maj., Burg., & Justice *Robert Slaughter* (ca. 1702-1769), Orange Co. VA

SMITH, The Rev. PAUL WEEGHMAN (Gen. 19,243; KY 465)
3724 Hillsdale Road 12 January 2000
Louisville, KY 40222-5914
wasppws@twc.com
*Louis Dubois* (1626-1686), Kingston, NY

SMITH, RAYMOND GRAY (Gen. 20,781; KY 769)
334 Mockingbird Valley Road 14 November 2008
Louisville, KY 40207
WB4Zdu@aol.com
Maj., Burg., & Justice *Robert Slaughter* (ca. 1702-1769), Orange Co. VA

SMITH III, SYLVESTER RUSSELL (Gen. 21,505; KY 839; LIFE)
551 Barberry Lane 6 March 2013
Louisville, KY 40206
srsmith3@gmail.com
Maj., Burg., & Justice *Robert Slaughter* (ca. 1702-1769), Orange Co. VA

SMITH, Dr. THOMAS L. (Gen. 20,205; KY 674; LIFE)
P. O. Box 3143 29 August 2005
Palm Springs, CA 92263-3413
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

SPAULDING, Dr. TIMOTHY STEWART (Gen. 22,049; KY 881)
2500 Glenmary Avenue, #304 6 July 2016
Louisville, KY 40204-2172
tspaulding@bluegrass.net
Sgt. *Linn Banks* (before 1740-1799/1800), Amhearst Co. VA

STABLEIN, GEORGE ECKERT (Gen. 20,587; KY 740; LIFE)
140 Masonic Home Drive, Apt. 1403 30 August 2007
Masonic Home, KY 40041-9067
Gov. *Thomas Smith* (1648-1715), Charleston, SC

STARKS III, FRANKLIN FERGUSON (Gen. 19,376; KY 482; LIFE)
2112 River Bluff Road 2 December 2000
Louisville, KY 40207-1008
Justice *William Upshaw* (d. 1720), Essex Co. VA

STARKS, HENRY POWELL (Gen. 19,754; KY 554; LIFE)
82 Warrior Road 30 April 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Justice *William Upshaw* (d. 1720), Essex Co. VA

STEINBOCK, DAVID JOSEPH (Gen. 20,356; KY 702; LIFE)
2332 Brookside Drive 16 May 2006
Louisville, KY 40205
*Reuben Paget* (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA

STEINBOCK, Dr. GREG SUMMERS (Gen. 20,126; KY 653)
P. O. Box 770 24 March 2005
Prospect, KY 40059-0770
summersgu@aol.com
*Reuben Paget* (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA

STEINBOCK, Dr. ROBERT TED (Gen. 20,024; KY 616; LIFE)
5803 Orion Road 11 October 2004
Louisville, KY 40222-5926
ted.steinbock@yahoo.com
*Reuben Paget* (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA

STEWART III, DANIEL DERONDA (Gen. 19,197; KY 460; LIFE)
1691 Mooreland Drive 14 October 1999
Lexington, KY 40502 Dual with FL & TN
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

STITES III, JOHN HUNT (Gen. 17,326; KY 358; LIFE)
393 Mockingbird Valley Road 12 June 1986
Louisville, KY 40207-1337
jstites@bgdlegal.com
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

STITES, WINTHROP ALLEN (Gen. 17,327; KY 359; LIFE)
12 Mockingbird Valley Trail 12 June 1986
Louisville, KY 40207-1367
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

STRICKLER IV, FRANK PIERCE (Gen. 20,281; KY 692; LIFE)
6004 Rodes Court 27 December 2005
Louisville, KY 40222
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

STRICKLER, STUART DAWSON (Gen. 20,282; KY 693; LIFE)
14007 Fairway Lane 27 December 2005

Goshen, KY 40026-8612
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

SUTHERLAND, ROBERT EDWARD (Gen. 20,264; KY 689; LIFE)
140 Masonic Home Drive, Apt. 2107 5 December 2005
Louisville, KY 40041-2107
Ensgn. *William Elliott* (ca. 1715-by 1783), New Castle Co. DE

SUTTON, BARNEY ALLEN (Gen. 20,782; KY 770)
4702 Haley Lane 29 November 2008
Louisville, KY 40241
barney.sutton@yahoo.com
Lieut. *William Robards* (-1783), Goochland Co. VA

SWINFORD, JR., CHARLES WILLIAM (Gen. 18,954; KY 434; LIFE)
609 Autumn Lane 15 October 1997
Lexington, KY 40507
cwswinford@windstream.net
Acting Gov. *John West* (1590-1659), York Co. VA

SWINFORD, JR., RODMAN KEENON (Gen. 20,584; KY 737; LIFE)
1885 Blairmore Road 26 July 2007
Lexington, KY 40502
Acting Gov. *John West* (1590-1659), York Co. VA

SYMPSON, JAMES DAVID (Gen. 18,956; KY 435; LIFE)
5414 Pawnee Trail 15 October 1997
Louisville, KY 40207
dsympson@aol.com
Col. *Ninian Beall* (1625-1717), Calvert Co. MD

TALBOTT, JR., BEN JOHNSON (Gen. 17,861; KY 387)
566 Blankenbaker Lane 18 December 1989
Louisville, KY 40207
linette@bardlaw.net
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA

TALBOTT III, BEN JOHNSON (Gen. 19,372; KY 478)
2304 Mohican Hill Court 29 November 2000
Louisville, KY 40207-1147
btalbott@republicbank.com
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA

TALBOTT, JOHN CHENOWETH (Gen. 19,387; KY 483)
1000 North Hurstbourne Parkway, 2nd Floor 5 January 2001
Louisville, KY 40223

Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA

TAMPLIN, JR., PHILIP JUSTIN (Gen. 20,978; KY 788)
26 Poplar Hill Road 14 November 2009
Louisville, KY 40207
ptamplin@tamplinco.com
Lt. Col. & Assemb. *John Jarboe* (1619-1674), St. Mary's Co. MD

TARBELL, CHARLES ARNOLD (Gen. 17,454; KY 738; LIFE)
P.O. Box 207 26 July 2007
New Castle, NH 03854-0207 Dual with MA, BI, & NH
charles.a.tarbell@gmail.com
Dep. GC *Thomas Bragdon* (1702-1774), MA

TAYLOR III, NATHAN POWELL (Gen. 20,039; KY 617)
140 Masonic Home Drive, Apt. 3504 18 October 2004
Louisville KY 40041
powell.taylor@texasroadhouse.com
Burg. *William Taylor* (1732-1820), Lunenburg Co. VA

TAYLOR, STUART DUDLEY (Gen. 20,145; KY 659)
2036 Combs Ferry Road 22 April 2005
Winchester, KY 40391
sdtaylorcpa@gmail.com
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA

TRABUE, ROBERT BERRY (Gen. 17,256; KY 353)
517 Morningside Drive 24 January 1986
Louisville, KY 40206
Bob.Trabue@svn.com
Lieut. *James Trabue* (1745-1803), Chesterfield Co. VA

TRIPLETT, BRIAN S. (Gen. 20,810; KY 773)
7203 Limestone Court 20 June 2009
Crestwood, KY 40014
btriplett59@hotmail.com
Deputy Surveyor *Richard Edelen* (1635-1695), St. Mary's Co. MD

TRIPLETT, JR., HENRY HALL (Gen. 20,005; KY 611; LIFE)
1349 South 4th Street 21 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40208-2349
*Gabriel Maupin* (ca. 1651-1720), Williamsburg, VA

TURLEY III, JESSE DAVIS (Gen. 21,319; KY 810; LIFE)
1412 Willow Avenue, #74 14 March 2012
Louisville, KY 40204

jdtiii4644@twc.co,
*David Trimble* (ca. 1720-), Augusta Co. VA

TYLER III, SAMUEL GWATHMEY (Gen. 19,478; KY 498)
12108 Locust Lane 16 July 2001
Louisville, KY 40223-1450
samgwat@uscky.com
Burg. *Jost Hite* (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA

TYLER IV, SAMUEL GWATHMEY (Gen. 20,737; KY 756)
2800 Riedling Drive 16 August 2008
Louisville, KY 40206-1413
samtyler@gmail.com
Burg. *Jost Hite* (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA

TYRRELL, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER (Gen. 19,795; KY 562)
3953 NW 5th Drive 7 August 2003
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442-7302
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, JAMES ALEXANDER (Gen. 19,864; KY 583)
360 Furman Street, Apt. 432 15 December 2003
Brooklyn, NY 11201-4696
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, JAMES FRASER (Gen. 19,320; KY 472)
6688 County Road 12 24 July 2000
Naples, NY 14512-9773
jtyrrell43@gmail.com
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, ROBERT McKELDIN (Gen. 19,330; KY 474)
3710 Nanz Avenue 30 August 2000
Louisville, KY 40207
mengellrob@yahoo.com
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, WILLIAM THOMPSON (Gen. 15,746; KY 299; LIFE)
2829 Brownsboro Road 21 May 1976
Louisville, KY 40206
wttyrell@bellsouth.net
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

VAIL, JR., ROBERT THORNE (Gen. 15,845; KY 302; LIFE)
3920 Altawood Court 1 December 1976
Louisville, KY 40245

rtvails@insightbb.com
*Gilbert Townsend Vail* (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY

VAIL, WILLIAM CAMP (Gen. 15,846; KY 303; LIFE)
3906 Old Brownsboro Road 1 December 1976
Louisville, KY 40207
*Gilbert Townsend Vail* (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY

VAIL, JR., WILLIAM CAMP (Gen. 19,373; KY 479)
4078 Gilman Avenue 30 November 2000
Louisville, KY 40207
wcvail@hotmail.com
*Gilbert Townsend Vail* (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY

VAN STOCKUM, JR., RONALD REGINALD (Gen. 17,066; KY 343)
4163 Zaring Mill Road 7 November 1985
Shelbyville, KY 40065-9240
rvs@vanstockum.com
Brig. Gen. *Thomas Polk* (1730-1794), NC

VAN VACTOR, DARON MORGAN (Gen. 21,535; KY 843)
2306 Northfield Drive 8 May 2013
Louisville, KY 40222
dvanvactor@hilliard.com
Lt. Col. & Assemb. *John Jarboe* (1619-1674), St. Mary's Co. MD

VEAZEY, Colonel JONATHAN EDWARD (Gen. 20,841; KY 777; LIFE)
2747 Paradise Road, Unit 2402 12 March 2009
Las Vegas, NV 89109-9860
*Edward Veazey* (1721-1771), Cecil Co. MD

VEAZEY, MARSHALL EDWARD (Gen. 20,839; KY 775; LIFE)
10414 Sterling Springs Road 12 March 2009
Louisville, KY 40223
ed@edvz.net
*Edward Veazey* (1721-1771), Cecil Co. MD

VOYLES, JAMES ROBERT (Gen. 19,743; KY 553; LIFE)
4706 Old Brownsboro Court 10 April 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
voyles2002@yahoo.com
*John Gaither* (1646-1702), Anne Arundel Co. MD

WALLACE, JAMES EDGAR (Gen. 21,503; KY 837)
1398 Hansborough Road 6 March 2013
Frankfort, KY 40601

KYHERODOTUS@aol.com
Counsl. *Richard Ewen* (d. ca. 1662), Calvert Co. MD

WALLACE, JOHN EARL (Gen. 21,743; KY 862; LIFE)
10306 Woodknoll Road 7 August 2014
Louisville, KY 40223
Justice *Richard Stith* (1727-1802), Bedford Co. VA

WARD IV, JOHN HARDIN (Gen. 18,994; KY 441; LIFE)
19 Indian Hills Trail 22 December 1997
Louisville, KY 40207
jhward3@uscky.com
Capt. & Burg. *Hancock Lee* (1653-1709), Northumberland Co. VA

WARD, Lieutenant Colonel ROBERT QUINCY (Gen. 19,689; KY 546)
9104 Putney Lane 22 November 2002
Prospect, KY 40059
robertqward@gmail.com
Capt. *Joseph Ward* (1756-1795), Augusta Co. VA

WARD, JR., Dr. WILL WALKER (Gen. 19,609; KY 515; LIFE)
5801 Orion Road 2 May 2002
Louisville, KY 40222
williedoc1313@att.net
Capt. *Joseph Ward* (1723-1795), Augusta Co. VA

WATKINS, JR., LOWRY RUSH (Gen. 16,632; KY 320; LIFE)
4949 Brownsboro Road 22 March 1982
Louisville, KY 40222 Dual with FL
lwjky@msn.com
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA

WELLS, DARRELL RICHARD (Gen. 21,534; KY 842)
4350 Brownsboro Road, Suite 310 8 May 2013
Louisville, KY 40207
Burg. & Justice *Richard Gardiner* (?-1687) St. Mary's Co. MD

WHITTY, DAVID SCOTT (Gen. 21,359; KY 823)
7409 Greenlawn Road 22 May 2012
Louisville, KY 40222
Burg. *Abraham Hite* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA

WHITTY, JOHN KIRBY (Gen. 19,963; KY 604; LIFE)
5804 Brittany Woods Circle 28 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Burg. *Abraham Hite* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA

WHITTY, PAUL BAKER (Gen. 19,850; KY 575)
2234 Wynnewood Circle 15 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40222
wexfordman98@yahoo.com
Burg. *Abraham Hite* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA

WILLETT, JR., ROBERT McDOWELL (Gen. 17,900; KY 388)
1419 East Washington Street 26 January 1990
Louisville, KY 40206-1828
rmacwillett@hotmail.com
cacwillett@hotmail.com
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA

WILLETT IV, WILLIAM ROSCOE (Gen. 20,381; KY 708; LIFE)
2112 River Bluff Road 12 July 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA

WILLIAMS III, HENRY LANE (Gen. 19,920; KY 592)
5916 Ashwood Bluff Drive 8 April 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
mrmo3d@twc.com
Dep. GC *Richard Williams* (1606-1693), Taunton, MA

WILLIAMS, Colonel RONALD BENSON (Gen. 21,761; KY 863)
177 The Masters 18 October 2014
Georgetown, KY 40324
williamsron@roadrunner.com
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

WILLIG, CALDWELL RUSSELL, SR. (Gen. 22,402; KY 898)
2301 Rose Island Road 17 November 2018
Prospect, KY 40059-9071
caldwell.willig@gmail.com
Burg. *Nathaniel Terry* (d. after 1781), Halifax Co. VA

WILSON, JAMES FARLOW (Gen. 20,746; KY 758)
6711 Wolf Pen Branch Road 1 October 2008
Prospect, KY 40059
wreracer2@aol.com
Justice *Isaac Davis*, Albemarle Co. VA

WISE, CLAUDE THOMAS (Gen. 21,868; KY 873)
1430 Cherokee Road 2 June 2015
Louisville, KY 40204

claude@wisetechnical.com
*William Devers* (ca. 1736-1823), NJ

WISEMAN, JR., WILLIAM PLUMMER (Gen. 19,610; KY 516)
3111 Halls Hill Road 3 May 2002
Crestwood, KY 40014
Burg. *Arthur Moseley* (ca. 1635-ca. 1702), Lower Norfolk Co. VA

WOOD, DAVID YANDELL (Gen. 19,954; KY 596; LIFE)
5309 Glencrest Drive 14 May 2004
Glenview, KY 40025
Lieut. *Thomas Crutcher* (ca. 1740-1786), Caroline Co. VA

WOOD, Dr. FRANK STEPHENS (Gen. 20,748; KY 760; LIFE)
4211 Maryknoll Lane 1 October 2008
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Thomas Crutcher*, Caroline Co. VA

WOOTON, JR., KENNETH BROOKS (Gen. 21,795; KY 869)
3217 Marion Court 26 November 2014
Louisville, KY 40206
kbwooton@gmail.com
Capt. *Joseph Bronson* (1709-1771), Waterbury, CT

WYNKOOP, ROBERT JUDSON (Gen. 21,579; KY 848)
8017 Albrecht Circle 30 July 2013
Louisville, KY 40241
rwynkoop@icloud.com
Lieut. & Assemb. *Garret Wynkoop* (1732-1812), Bucks Co. PA

YOUNG, JAMES WILLARD (Gen. 21,989; KY 900)
3528 Newport Park Way 9 January 2019
Louisville, TN 3777-3784 Dual with CA
jwyoung1776@cal.net
Dep. *Walter Palmer* (1585-1661), PL

ZARING, GUTHRIE LAWSON (Gen. 20,525; KY 723; LIFE)
171 Westwind Road 20 March 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
gzaring@yahoo.com
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

## NECROLOGY

Dates of death are given only for those Warriors who have died since the publication of the last edition of the Roster in 2007.

ADAMS, GILMER SPEED (Gen. 4637; KY 62)
17 December 1910
Col. & Burg. *Richard Adams* (1726-1800), New Kent Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard Cocke* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA
Counsl. *Thomas Bowler* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Dr. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA
*Thomas Walker* (fl. ca. 1700), King and Queen Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (fl. 1660s), Gloucester Co. VA
Capt. *Ebenezer Adams* (d. 1735), New Kent Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Callaway* (1714-1778), Bedford Co. VA
Col. *James Callaway* (1736-1808), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Henry Corbin* (1629-1676), Middlesex Co. VA
Col. *Leroy Griffin* (1646-aft. 1680), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Burg. *Thomas Griffin* (d. by 1733), Richmond Co. VA
Burg. *Leroy Griffin* (d. ca. 1711), Richmond Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Fry* (1737-after 1764), Albemarle Co. VA
*Paul Micou* (1658-1736), Richmond Co. VA
Burg. *Matthew Edloe* (by ca. 1597-by 1635), James City Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Matthew Edlow* (by ca. 1616-1668), James City Co. VA
Capt. *Anthony Savage* (d. 1695), Gloucester Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Walter Aston* (1607-1656), Charles City Co. VA
Col. *Francis Thornton II* (1682-after 1737), Essex & Caroline Cos. VA
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA

AKERS, MATTHEW LOVE (Gen. 1530; KY 14)
28 March 1896
*Abraham Miller* (1735-1815), PA

ALLEN, CHARLES WILLIS, JR. (Gen. 10,207; KY 175)
29 June 1945
Maj. *Josiah Richardson* (1701/2-1770), Sudbury, MA

ARDERY, Major General PHILIP PENDLETON (Gen. 17,264; KY 354)
14 February 1986
† 26 July 2012
Capt. *Thomas Smoot* (1630-1704), Charles Co. MD
Capt. *Thomas Brooks* (1610-1667), Concord, MA
Capt. & Dep. GC *Thomas Gardner* (1592-1674), Salem MA
Dep. GC *Thomas Hastings* (1603-by 1685), Watertown MA
Burg. *William Barton* (d. by 1675), St. Mary's Co. MD

ARDERY, Judge WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE (Gen. 13,635; KY 246)
13 November 1961
Capt. *Thomas Brooks* (1610-1667), Concord, MA
Capt. & Dep. GC *Thomas Gardner* (1592-1674), Salem, MA

Dep. GC *Thomas Hastings* (1603-by 1685), Watertown MA
Burg. *William Barton* (d. by 1675), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *Thomas Smoot* (1630-1704), Charles Co. MD

ARENSBERG, CHARLES SHAW (Gen. 21,354; KY 818)
Burg. *Henry Ennalls* (1675-1734), MD 12 May 2012
† 11 February 2017

ATKINSON, JOHN BOND (Gen. 3829; KY 44)
Judge *John Willitts* (1688-aft. 1716), Cape May, NJ 16 December 1906
Dep. GC *John Weeks* (1609-1675), Warwick RI

BACON, CARY HARRISON (Gen. 1195; KY 8)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA 22 November 1895

BACON, LEONARD (Gen. 3157; KY 29)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA 22 November 1900

BADHAM, WALKER PERCY (Gen. 9997; KY 156)
Maj. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA 7 July 1943

BALL, COURTNEY WARD (Gen. 16,016; KY 308)
*Bartholomew Ball* (fl. 1760), SC 6 January 1978

BALL, THOMAS HUDGINS (Gen. 16,015; KY 307)
*Bartholomew Ball* (fl. 1760), SC 6 January 1978

BALL, THOMAS IRA (Gen. 14,281; KY 261)
*Bartholomew Ball* (fl. 1760), SC 31 March 1966

BALL, JR., WILBER SCOTT (Gen. 17,397; KY 366)
Counsl. *George Maris* (1632-1705), PA 9 December 1986

BALLARD, CHARLES THRUSTON (Gen. 4124; KY 52)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 3 December 1907
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Cos. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Burg. *Samuel Blackwell* (1710-1762), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *Armistead Churchill* (1733-1795), Fauquier Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

BALLARD, GUSTAVE BREAUX (Gen. 6162; KY 96)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 5 October 1920
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Cos. VA

BALLARD, GUSTAVE BREAUX, JR. (Gen. 10,204; KY 173)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 8 June 1945

BALLARD, SAMUEL THRUSTON (Gen. 4123; KY 51)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 3 December 1907
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Capt. *Armistead Churchill* (1733-1795), Fauquier Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Burg. *Samuel Blackwell* (1710-1762), Northumberland Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

BARR, Rev. Dr. DIXON A. (Gen. 12,011; KY 309)
Dep. & Acting Gov. *Miles Standish* (ca. 1584-1656), Duxbury, PL 28 November 1977 † 15 October 2009
Capt. *Josiah Standish* (ca. 1633-1690), Bridgewater, PL
*Jonathan Meacham* (ca. 1732-1813), MA

BASS, ROBERT BRUCE (Gen. 17,305; KY 355)
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Sprigg (*1670-1736), Prince George's Co. MD 21 March 1986

BATE II, Dr. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Gen. 13,444; KY 240)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA 12 May 1960

BATES, THEODORE BRIGHT (Gen. 19,794; KY 561)
Maj. *Meredith Helm* (ca. 1690-1768), Frederick Co. MD 7 August 2003 † 22 January 2016

BAYLOR, HARRY DIEDRICH (Gen. 9806; KY 149)
Col. & Burg. *John Baylor II* (1705-1775), Caroline Co. VA 17 June 1941

BEAM, THOMAS JEREMIAH (Gen. 13,430; KY 237)
Capt. & Burg. *John Wright* (ca. 1660-1729), Prince George Co. VA 3 November 1960

BEARD, DAVID FLEMING (Gen. 7769; KY 176)
Col. & Counsl. *Miles Cary* (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA 16 April 1928

BECKLEY, PENDLETON (Gen. 10,085; KY 165)
Col. *George Mason* III (1690-1735), Stafford Co. VA 9 May 1944

BELKNAP, MORRIS BURKE (Gen. 4145; KY 54)
Maj. *Josiah Richardson* (1701/2-1770), Sudbury, MA 3 December 1907

BELL, Major General JAMES FRANKLIN (Gen. 5615; KY 83)
Capt. *David Bell (*1722-1780), Augusta Co. VA 21 July 1916

BINGHAM, GEORGE BARRY (Gen. 8180; KY 126)
*John Tilley* (by 1571-1621), Plymouth, PL 10 September 1930

BINGHAM, ROBERT WORTH (Gen. 7891; KY 125)
*John Holland* (1592-1673) 6 March 1929
Dep. GC *Thomas Macy* (1608-1682), Salisbury, MA
Dep. GC *James Coffin* (1640-1720), NT, MA
*John Tilley* (by 1571-1621), Plymouth, PL
Capt. & Dep. GC *John Gorham I* (1621-1675), Barnstable, PL
*John Otis, Jr.* (1621-1684), MA
Lt. Col. *George Gorham II* (1651-1716), PL
Capt. *John Gardner* (1624-1706), NY
AHACo *John Severance* (d. 1682), MA
Counsl. *Christopher Hussey* (1595-1685/6), NH

BLAKEMORE, JOHN NEVILLE (Gen. 13,511; KY 243)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 11 April 1961

BLEAKLEY, CRAWFORD HOYT (Gen. 15,463; KY 286)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA September 1974

BLEAKLEY, JAMES FREDERICK (Gen. 15,574; KY 296)
Lieut. *Phillip Smith* (1633-1684), Hadley, MA 22 April 1975

BONNIE, HUNDLEY SEVIER (Gen. 6258; KY 102)
Capt. *Anthony Bledsoe* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA 8 February 1921

BONNIE, ROBERT PALEN (Gen. 6259; KY 103)
Capt. *Anthony Bledsoe* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA 8 February 1921

BOOKER, JR., Brigadier General BODLEY (Gen. 13,511; KY 187)
Burg. *Edmund Booker* (ca. 1680-1750), Amelia Co. VA 9 June 1948
† 2 December 2007

BREAUX, CHARLES BALLARD (Gen. 10,603; KY 180)
Capt. *William Goodhue, Jr.* (1645-1712), Ipswich, MA 29 April 1947

BREAUX, GUSTAVE A. (Gen. 6740; KY 118)
Capt. *William Goodhue, Jr.* (1645-1712), Ipswich, MA 27 December 1922

BRENNAN, RONALD WESLEY (Gen. 15,572; KY 294)
Gov. & Capt. Gen. *Edward Digges* (ca. 1621-1674/5), York Co. VA 21 April 1975
Burg. *Randall Revell* (ca. 1608-after 1658), Accomac Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Edmund Scarborough* (by 1584-by 1634/5), Accomac Co. VA

BRIGGS, WILLIAM THOMPSON (Gen. 8991; KY 141)
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA 17 March 1936

BROADHEAD, LUCAS (Gen. 5208; KY 73)
Capt. *Daniel Broadhead* (d. 1667), Ulster Co. NY 18 June 1914

BROWN, DORSEY W. (Gen. 12,185; KY 214)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA 17 November 1954

BROWN, EDWIN LOGAN (Gen. 16,681; KY 327)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA 2 August 1982

BROWN, ELI HUSTON III (Gen. 10,910; KY 191)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA 15 March 1949

BROWN II, GEORGE GARVIN (Gen. 10,203; KY 172)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 8 June 1945

BROWN, JOSEPH BAILEY (Gen. 10,000; KY 159)
Col. & Burg. *William Lyne* (1737-1808), King and Queen Co. VA 2 October 1943

BROWN, MARTIN SHALLENBERGER (Gen. 14,529; KY 267)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 23 January 1968
† 11 August 2019

BROWN, MASON PRESTON (Gen. 9746; KY 147)
Col. *David Provost* (1670-1724) June 1941

BROWN, OWSLEY (Gen. 10,202; KY 171)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 8 June 1945

BROWN II, OWSLEY (Gen. 14,530; KY 268)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 23 January 1968
† 26 September 2011

BROWN, Major General PRESTON (Gen. 9807; KY 150)
Col. & Burg. *William Preston* (1729-1783), Augusta Co. VA 17 June 1941
Col. & Counsl. *David Provost* (1670-1724), New York, NY
*William Hancock* (d. 1622), Britain

BROWN, RANDOLPH ALEXANDER (Gen. 18,173; KY 407)
Col. & Burg. *Charles Barret* (d. by 1771), Louisa Co. VA 2 April 1992
† 18 December 2009

BROWN, SR., ROBINSON SWEARINGEN (Gen. 10,060; KY 162)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 9 May 1944

BROWN, JR., ROBINSON SWEARINGEN (Gen. 10,061; KY 163)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 9 May 1944

BROWN, WILLIAM LEE LYONS (Gen. 8846; KY 138)
Gov. *Thomas Dudley* (1576-1652), Roxbury, MA 16 April 1935

BROWN, WILLIAM LEWIS (Gen. 17,451; KY 369)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA 27 February 1987
† 7 November 2012

BRUCE, JR., HELM (Gen. 14,172; KY 259)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA 13 April 1965

BRUCE, JAMES WHITE (Gen. 4178; KY 57)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA 17 April 1908

BUCKNER, JR., HUBBARD GEORGE (Gen. 13,615; KY 245)
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA 13 Nov. 1961

BUCKNER, JAMES FRANCIS (Gen. 5209; KY 74)
Burg. *Gabriel Jones* (1724-1806), Augusta & Rockingham Cos. VA 18 June 1914

BUCKNER, WINSTEAD THOMAS (Gen. 19,999; KY 606)
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York 1 August 2004

Co. VA † 23 July 2012

BULLITT, NEVILLE STEELE (Gen. 11,906; KY 209)
Dr. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA 24 Feb. 1953

BULLITT, WILLIAM MARSHALL (Gen. 6171; KY 99)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA 6 December 1920

BURTON, GEORGE LEE (Gen. 3831; KY 46)
*Edward Kneeland* (1640-1711), Ipswich, MA 14 December 1905

BURTON, The Rt. Rev. LEWIS WILLIAM (Gen. 4097; KY 49)
Capt. & Dep. GC *Joseph Rockwell* (1668-1742), Middletown, CT 19 December 1906
Dep. GC *Nathaniel Foote* (1593-1644), Wethersfield, CT
Sgt. *Jeremiah Judson* (1621-1700/1), Stratford, CT
Ensgn. *John Curtiss* (1613-1707), Stratford, CT
Capt. & Dep. GC *John Johnson* (1600-1659), Roxbury, MA
Capt. AHACo *Isaac Johnson* (1615-1675), Roxbury, MA
Lieut. & Dep. GC *John Hollister* (1612-1665), Wethersfield, CT
Gov. *Thomas Welles* (1598-1660), Wethersfield, CT
Capt. *John Welles* (1675-1734), CT
BOA *Richard Treat* (1584-1670), Wethersfield, CT

CAINE, PAUL (Gen. 1831; KY 18)
Burg. *Peter Montague* (ca. 1604-1659), Lancaster Co. VA 6 March 1897
Col. *William Ball* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA

CAINE, SYDNEY ATMORE (Gen. 3571; KY 38)
Col. *William Ball* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA 13 May 1904

CARTER, ALLEN ROGERS (Gen. 5760; KY 91)
Capt. *Thomas Carter II* (1672-1733), Lancaster Co. VA 11 May 1917
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Cos. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

CASTLEMAN, HARRY WEISSINGER (Gen. 17,705; KY 381)
Burg. *Joseph Neville* (1730-1819), Hampshire Co. VA 7 December 1988

CHANDLER, JAMES WILLIAMS (Gen. 15,277; KY 281)
*John Lanier* (ca. 1650-ca. 1717), Prince George Co. VA 25 July 1973

CHEEK, JR., ALEXANDER JONES (Gen. 13,685; KY 247)
Assemb. *Joseph Blount* (1716-1777), Chowan Co. NC 24 April 1962

CHENAULT, WILLIAM ANDERSON (Gen. 14,093; KY 254)
Col. & Counsl. *John Page* (1627-1692), York Co. VA 25 November 1964

CLANCY, JOHN BYRD MCFERRAN (Gen. 11,902; KY 205)
Burg. *Gideon Macon* (by 1661-by 1703), New Kent Co. VA 24 Feb. 1953

CLARK, BAILEY TYLER (Gen. 3827; KY 42)
Burg. *William Hatcher* (1614-1680), Henrico Co. VA 16 December 1905
Dr. *John Woodson* (1586-1644), Charles City Co. VA

CLARK, JOHN ASA (Gen. 5839; KY 95)
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Walter Aston* (1607-1656), Charles City Co. VA 19 February 1918
Burg. *William Cocke* (1655-1693), Henrico Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard Cocke* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA
Dr. *John Woodson* (1586-1644), Charles City Co. VA

CLARK, JR., KENNEDY HELM (Gen. 20,811; KY 774)
Lieut. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA 20 June 2009
† 20 September 2013

CLARKE, JR., EDWARD HOBSON (Gen. 4242; KY 59)
Burg. *William Hatcher* (1614-1680), Henrico Co. VA 9 December 1908

CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS (Gen. 11,568; KY 199)
Col. *John Field* (1720-1774), Culpeper Co. VA 15 November 1951

CLAY, JR., WILLIAM ROGERS (Gen. 9999; KY 158)
Gov. *Thomas Dudley* (1576-1653), MA 8 October 1943

CLEVELAND, JR., JAMES ESTILL (Gen. 19,344; KY 476)
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA 26 September 2000

COCHRAN, SAMUEL POYNTZ (Gen. 7834; KY 122)
Assemb. *Edward Farmar* (1672-1745), PA 17 October 1928

COLE, JR., WHITEFOORD RUSSELL (Gen. 8892; KY 140)
Gov. *Thomas Dudley* (1576-1653), MA 8 October 1935

CONDON, RICHARD WATHEN (Gen. 8182; KY 128)
10 September 1930
Dr. & Acting Gov. *Jesse Wharton* (d. 1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
Maj. & Burg. *Samuel Abell II* (1675-1755), St. Mary's Co. MD
Dr. & Counsl. *Thomas Gerard* (1600-1673), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *James Hamilton* (1715-1785), Prince George's Co. MD
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD
*Henry Sewell* (1620-1665), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. & Counsl. *Robert Slye* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Thomas Mudd* (1647-1696/7), St. Mary's Co. MD
*Robert Cole* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD

COOPER IV, WILLIAM JAMES (Gen. 20,358; KY 704)
*Daniel Cain* (ca. 1742-1806), VA 1 June 2006
† 4 December 2012

CORY, WILLIAM ROBERT (Gen. 12,318; KY 217)
*Thomas Cory* (d. 1706), Chelmsford, MA 21 June 1955
† 3 August 2011

COURTENAY, ERSKINE HOWARD (Gen. 5603; KY 82)
18 July 1916
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Brooke* (1659-1730), Brookfield, MD
*Cuthbert Bullitt* (1740-1791), Prince William Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA
Col. *John Henry* (d. 1773), Hanover Co. VA
*Thomas Harrison* (1665-1746), Stafford Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Brooke* (1632-1676), Calvert Co. MD
Pres. Counsl. & Acting Gov. *Robert Brooke* (1602-1655), Charles Co. MD
Capt. *Randolph Brandt* (d. 1698), Charles Co. MD
Col. & Burg. *Gerard Fowke* (d. 1669), Charles Co. MD
Burg. *Thomas Dent* (1630-1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *Adam Thoroughgood* (1602-1641), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
Burg. *Burr Harrison* (1637-1706), Stafford Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Israel Christian* (ca. 1717-1786), Augusta Co. VA

COURTENAY, JAMES CLARK (Gen. 5836; KY 92)
19 February 1918
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Brooke* (1659-1730), Brookfield, MD
Pres. Counsl. & Acting Gov. *Robert Brooke* (1602-1655), Charles Co. MD
Col. & Burg. *Gerard Fowke* (d. 1669), Charles Co. MD
Capt. *Israel Christian* (ca. 1717-1786), Augusta Co. VA
Capt. *Randolph Brandt* (d. 1698), Charles Co. MD
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Brooke* (1632-1676), Calvert Co. MD
Col. *John Henry* (d. 1773), Hanover Co. VA

Burg. *Thomas Dent* (1630-1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
*Thomas Harrison* (1665-1746), Stafford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA
Burg. *Burr Harrison* (1637-1706), Stafford Co. VA
Capt. *Adam Thoroughgood* (1602-1641), Lower Norfolk Co. VA

COWAN, GILBERT SEDGWICK (Gen. 6172; KY 100)
Dep. GC *Jonathan Gilbert* (1617-1682), Hartford, CT 6 December 1920

COX, GARLAND POLLARD (Gen. 10,164; KY 167)
Counsl. *John Robinson* (1683-1749), Essex Co. VA 6 April 1945

COX, MILLARD (Gen. 10,146; KY 166)
Counsl. *John Robinson* (1683-1749), Essex Co. VA 16 January 1945

CRAIK, JR., The Rev. CHARLES EWELL (Gen. 10,398; KY 178)
Dr. *James Craik* (1730-1814) 11 June 1946

CRUTCHER, CARLILE DURAND (Gen. 19,896; KY 587)
*Andrew Durand* (1702-1791), New Haven, CT 6 February 2004
† 19 April 2019

CRUTCHER, JR., PHILIP SPEED (Gen. 12,619; KY 226)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA unrecorded
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA
Dr. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA

CUTLER, SAMUEL MILTON (Gen. 3572; KY 39)
Sgt. *John Plympton* (1620-1677), Dedham, MA 13 May 1904

DAVIE, PRESTON (Gen. 9816; KY 151)
Col. & Burg. *William Preston* (1729-1783), Augusta Co. VA 18 April 1941

DAVIS, FRANK FOWLER (Gen. 10,206; KY 174)
Ensgn. *Godfrey Fowler* (1670-1743), NC 29 June 1945

DAVIS, WILLIAM BURFORD (Gen. 16,432; KY 315)
Capt. *Henry Fleete* (by ca. 1600-by 1661), Lancaster Co. VA 14 February 1981

DAY, Colonel GEORGE RICHARD (Gen. 16,666; KY 326)
Capt. *Robert Hairston* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA 17 July 1982
† 7 October 2012

DEARING, JR., ANDERSON CHENAULT (Gen. 13,126; KY 229)

| | |
|---|---|
| Counsl. *Gerret Van Swearingen* (1636-1698), St. Mary's Co. MD | 11 February 1959 |
| DICKSON, JR., STANLEY SMITH | (Gen. 19,808; KY 565) |
| Capt. *David Trimble* (d. 1799), Augusta Co. VA | 23 September 2003<br>† 14 October 2009 |
| DIMMITT, JR., ADDISON | (Gen. 13,323; KY 235) |
| Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1598-1687), Duxbury, PL | 19 April 1960 |
| DISHMAN III, CHARLES HUNTER | (Gen. 16,077; KY 310) |
| Capt. & Burg. *Richard Buckner* (d. 1734), Caroline Co. VA | 4 May 1978 |
| DISHMAN, FREDERICK ADDISON | (Gen. 15,571; KY 293) |
| Capt. & Burg. *Richard Buckner* (d. 1734), Caroline Co. VA | 21 April 1975 |
| DISHMAN, JOSEPH ANTHONY | (Gen. 14,532; KY 270) |
| Capt. & Burg. *Richard Buckner* (d. 1734), Caroline Co. VA | 23 January 1968 |
| DUGAN, JR., JOHN LOOMIS | (Gen. 14,398; KY 266) |
| Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA | 1 March 1967 |
| DUNLAP, TAVNER BRANHAM | (Gen. 20,496; KY 722) |
| Capt. *Alexander Dunlap* (d. 1744), Augusta Co. VA | 29 January 2007<br>† 4 February 2013 |
| DURHAM, JR. JOSEPH HARTWELL | (Gen. 16,844; KY 334) |
| Capt. & Burg. *Francis Poythress* (by ca. 1612-aft. 1649), Charles City Co. VA | 7 July 1983 |
| EARLY, JOSEPH DERWOOD | (Gen. 19,201; KY 461) |
| *James Barton* (ca. 1732-ca. 1799), Augusta Co. VA | 21 October 1999 |
| EARLY, STEPHEN RAY | (Gen. 21,727; KY 860) |
| *James Barton* (ca. 1732-ca. 1799), Augusta Co. VA | 9 June 2014<br>† 11 June 2015 |
| EDELEN, WILLIAM BARNETT OWEN | (Gen. 20,210; KY 676) |
| Corp. *Martin Hewlett* (ca. 1754-1816), VA | 5 September 2005<br>† 12 May 2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| EDWARDS, CHARLES HAYDEN<br>Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD | (Gen. 17,477; KY 371)<br>30 March 1987 |
| ELMORE, JR., FLETCHER LEIGH<br>*William Prince* (1742-1807), Sussex Co. VA | (Gen. 17,778; KY 384)<br>2 May 1989<br>† 13 October 2009 |
| ENGELHARD, JOSEPH A.<br>Gov. *William Bradford* (by 1589/90-1657), Plymouth, PL | (Gen. 12,435; KY 222)<br>16 May 1956 |
| EVERETT, JOSHUA BURGESS<br>Dep. Gov. *William Burgess* (1622-1686), Anne Arundel Co. MD | (Gen. 10,919; KY 192)<br>28 March 1948 |
| EWING, Col. JAMES WILLIAM<br>Col. *Ninian Beall* (1625-1717), Calvert Co. MD | (Gen. 16,659; KY 323)<br>21 June 1982 |
| EWING, JR., SAM RUDY<br>Lieut. *Samuel Eaton* (1705-1737), Salisbury, MA | (Gen. 17,255; KY 352)<br>20 December 1985<br>† 19 November 2011 |
| FAIRLEIGH, ROBERT MCLURE<br>Lt. Col. *John Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA | (Gen. 10,811; KY 186)<br>9 June 1948 |
| FAIRLEIGH III, ROBERT MCLURE<br>Col. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA | (Gen. 12,393; KY 219)<br>31 January 1956 |
| FARNSLEY IV, ALEXANDER<br>Capt. *Claudius Pegues* (1719-1790), Cheraw, SC | (Gen. 16,664; KY 324)<br>1 July 1982 |
| FARNSLEY, CHARLES ROWLAND PEASLEE<br>Lieut. *Alexander Martin* (d. by 1771), Lancaster Co. PA | (Gen. 10,672; KY 181)<br>28 November 1947 |
| FERGUSON, JO McCOWN<br>Gov. *Leonard Calvert* (ca. 1610-by 1647), St. Mary's Co. MD | (Gen. 16,658; KY 322)<br>21 June 1982<br>† 20 September 2015 |
| FERGUSON, WILLIAM KARL ALLEN<br>Burg. *David Crawford* (1662-1762), New Kent Co. VA | (Gen. 12,618; KY 225)<br>unrecorded |
| FETTER, GEORGE GRIFFITH<br>Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA | (Gen. 3243; KY 32)<br>3 January 1902 |

Capt. & Burg. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Col. *Nicholas Greenberry* (1627-1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD
Col. *Robert Higginson* (d. 1649), James City Co. VA
*Greenberry Griffith* (b. 1727), Frederick Co. VA

FLOYD, WILLIAM BARROW (Gen. 17,590; KY 375)
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA — 17 February 1988

FOSTER, JAMES CAMPBELL (Gen. 17,347; KY 364)
Capt. *Nathaniel Hart* (1734-1782), NC — 26 August 1986

FRAZIER, OWSLEY BROWN (Gen. 15,462; KY 285)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA — September 1974 † 16 August 2012

FULLER, ASA WARREN (Gen. 9557; KY 145)
Lieut. *Thomas Fuller* (1610-1690), Dedham, MA — 12 April 1939

GARVIN, DAVID BERRY (Gen. 20,776; KY 763)
Col. & Burg. *Robert Lewis*, Louisa Co. VA — 4 November 2008 † 30 August 2014

GERE, CHARLES HENRY (Gen. 2094; KY 13)
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Tracy* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT — 25 January 1897

GETTYS, CHARLES BRIGGS (Gen. 9090; KY 144)
Col. *William Fleming* (1729-1795), Cumberland Co. VA — 30 October 1936

GETTYS, FRANCIS McKELDUN (Gen. 4708; KY 63)
Col. *William Fleming* (1729-1795), Cumberland Co. VA — 13 July 1911

GLAZEBROOK, JAMES ROBINSON (Gen. 10,735; KY 183)
Gov. *William Bradford* (by 1589/90-1657), Plymouth, PC — 27 March 1948

GOLDERMAN, WILLIAM EDGAR (Gen. 13,863; KY 249)
Col. *Evan Shelby* (1720-1794), Bristol, VA — 19 January 1963

GOOCH, DANIEL LINN (Gen. 1313; KY 12)
*Henry Griffith* (1720-1794), Frederick Co. MD — 22 January 1896
Maj. Gen. & Counsl. *John Hammond* (1643-1707), Ann Arundel Co. MD
Col. *Henry Ridgely* (1669-1700), Ann Arundel Co. MD
Col. *Nicholas Greenberry* (1627-1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD
Maj. & Burg. *Charles Hammond* (d. 1713), Anne Arundel Co. MD

Maj. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1705), Ann Arundel & Baltimore Cos. MD
Counsl. *John Dorsey* (1663-after 1714), Ann Arundel Co. MD

GORIN, GEORGE DANFORTH (Gen. 13,507; KY 241)
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), MA 17 August 1961

GORIN, LEWIS JEFFERSON (Gen. 13,188; KY 233)
Capt. & Dep. GC *Randall Holden* (1612-1692), Portsmouth, RI 17 June 1959

GORIN, JR., LEWIS JEFFERSON (Gen. 10,356; KY 177)
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), MA 22 January 1945

GOSHORN, ALBAN OLIVER (Gen. 3156; KY 28)
Dep. GC *John Monsall* (d. 1665), Cambridge, MA 22 January 1901
*Richard Cutter* (1621-1693), Cambridge, MA

GRAFF, JR., EDWARD SLOANE (Gen. 17,339; KY 363)
Capt. *George Neville* (1695-1774), Prince William Co. VA 14 August 1986

GRAHAM, KELLY (Gen. 5720; KY 90)
Counsl. *Gerret Van Swearingen* (1636-1698), St. Mary's Co. MD 14 April 1917

GRANT, CHARLES JULIAN CLARK (Gen. 1194; KY 7)
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Tracy* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT 29 November 1895

GRANT, THOMAS PAGE (Gen. 607; KY 1)
*John Grant* (1642-1684), Windsor, CT 25 May 1905

GRANT, WILLIAM HERBERT (Gen. 19,858; KY 581)
*William Grant* (1726-1804), NC 30 December 2003
† 10 September 2011

GRAVES, GEORGE KEENE (Gen. 7835; KY 123)
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 17 October 1928
Burg. *Pierre Le Grand* (d. aft. 1775), Prince Edward Co. VA

GRAVES, JR., GEORGE KEENE (Gen. 7836; KY 124)
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 17 October 1928
Burg. *Pierre Le Grand* (d. aft. 1775), Prince Edward Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *James Goodwin* (ca. 1625-1688), York Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Graves* (1580-1635), VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA

Pres. Counl. *Nicholas Spencer* (by 1638-1689), Westmoreland Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Beale* (d. after 1676), York Co. VA
Capt. *John Tiplady* (d. 1688), York Co. VA
Justice *Samuel Cooksey* (ca. 1652-1708/9), St. Mary's Co. MD

GRAVES III, GEORGE KEENE (Gen. 11,363; KY 196)
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 29 December 1950

GRAVES, JOSEPH CLARK (Gen. 9969; KY 155)
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 18 May 1943
Maj. & Burg. *James Goodwin* (ca. 1625-1688), York Co. VA
Burg. *Pierre Le Grand* (d. aft. 1775), Prince Edward Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Graves* (1580-1635), VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Pres. Counl. *Nicholas Spencer* (by 1638-1689), Westmoreland Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Beale* (d. after 1676), York Co. VA
Capt. *John Tiplady* (d. 1688), York Co. VA
Justice *Samuel Cooksey* (ca. 1652-1708/9), St. Mary's Co. MD

GRAVES, JR., JOSEPH CLARK (Gen. 11,628; KY 203)
Lieut. &*Burg. John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 23 November 1951

GRAY, CECIL EMBRY (Gen. 15,711; KY 297)
Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1707), Anne Arundel Co. MD 21 May 1976
† 9 June 2011

GRAY, COLEMAN ROGERS (Gen. 5664; KY 86)
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA 16 November 1916
Capt. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA

GRAY, JR., DOWNEY MILLIKEN (Gen. 15,730; KY 298)
Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1705), Anne Arundel Co. MD 16 June 1976
† 8 August 2008

GRAY III, DOWNEY MILLIKEN (Gen. 15,944; KY 305)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA 29 July 1977
† 27 January 2018

GRAY, NORBORNE RUSSEL (Gen. 5663; KY 85)
Col. & Counsl *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA 16 November 1916
Capt. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA

GREEN, JAMES EDWARD (Gen. 15,532; KY 291)
Burg. *Robert Green* (1695-1748), Orange Co. VA 24 September 1975

GREEN, JOHN WILLIAMS (Gen. 5174; KY 72)
Gov. *Thomas Dudley* (1576-1658), Roxbury, MA 29 April 1914
Capt. & Dep. GC *Joseph Weld* (1595-1646), Roxbury, MA
Dep. GC *John Holgrave* (1580-1670), Salem, MA
Capt. *John Weld* (1623-1691), Roxbury, MA
*George Fowle* (ca. 1610-1682), Charlestown, MA
Deac. & Dep. GC *William Parke* (1604-1683), Roxbury, MA
Dep. GC *Henry Kingham* (1592-1666), MA
Dep. GC *Thomas Boreman* (1601-1673), Ipswich, MA
Burg. *Robert Green* (1695-1748), Orange Co. VA
Capt. *Jonathan Fellowes* (1707-1759), Gloucester, MA
*James Green* (d. aft. 1740), Cumberland Co. VA
Counsl. *Samuel Donnell* (1646-1718), York Co. MA
Capt. *Stephen Williams* (1640-1719), Roxbury, MA
*Robert Williams* (1637/8-1693), Roxbury, MA
Capt. *Samuel Ruggles I* (1629-1692), Roxbury, MA
Capt. & Dep. GC *Samuel Ruggles II* (1658-1715), Roxbury, MA
Sgt. *John Ruggles* (1625-1658), Roxbury, MA
Rev. & Dep. GC *John Woodbridge* (1614-1695), Newberry, MA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Griffin Crofts* (ca. 1600-1689), Roxbury, MA
Rev. *William Thompson* (1599-1666), Braintree, MA
*Clement Coldham* (1623-1703), Lynn, MA
Dep. GC *Sir Robert Parke* (1573-1662), New London CT
*Robert Dutch* (ca. 1622-1686), Ipswich, MA
Ensgn. AHACo *Tobias Davis* (by ca. 1645-1690), Roxbury, MA
Capt. *Isaac Fellowes* (1635-1721), Gloucester, MA
Ensgn. *Benjamin White* (1646-1723), Brookline, MA
Dept. GC *Anthony Annable* (1599-1674), Plymouth, PL
Dep. GC *Thomas Faxon* (ca. 1600-1680), Braintree, MA

HALDEMAN, WALTER NEWMAN (Gen. 6363; KY 111)
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1823), Orange Co. VA 10 July 1921
*Martin Nalle* (d. aft. 1779), Culpeper Co. VA
Burg. *William Thomas* (d. 1748), Orange Co. VA

HALL, OLIVER MORGAN (Gen. 18,657; KY 422)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 10 October 1995 † 19 May 2007

HALSEY, EDMUND TRYON (Gen. 2357; KY 21)

Dep. GC *Thomas Halsey* (1592-1681), Southampton, CT — 31 December 1897

HALSEY, LEWIS — (Gen. 3573; KY 40)
Dep. GC *Thomas Halsey* (1592-1681), Southampton, CT — 13 May 1904

HALSEY, WILLIAM LAFON — (Gen. 1191; KY 4)
Dep. GC *Thomas Halsey* (1592-1681), Southampton, CT — 15 November 1895

HARDWICK, JOHN HAROLD — (Gen. 17,804; KY 383)
*Thomas Burris* (1730-1789), Orange Co. VA — 28 April 1989

HARDY, JR., MARSHALL BURWELL — (Gen. 17,860; KY 386)
Maj. *Lewis Burwell* (by 1621/2-1653), Gloucester Co. VA — 20 November 1989
† 2 November 2010

HARE III, ROBERT PHILIP — (Gen. 10,165; KY 168)
Ensgn. *Godfrey Fowler II* (d. aft. 1772), Wake Co. NC — 6 April 1945

HARPER, JR., SPENCER EARL — (Gen. 19,742; KY 552)
*James Bennett* (1670-1752), Surry Co. VA — 10 April 2003
† 27 April 2017

HARRIMAN, JAMES STONE — (Gen. unrecorded; KY 361)
Col. & Burg. *Robert Wynne* (ca. 1622-by 1678), Charles City Co. VA — 21 July 1921

HARRIS, CREDO FITCH — (Gen. 4529; KY 61)
Rev. *James Fitch* (1622-1702), Lebanon, CT — 9 June 1910

HARRIS, PAUL STEWART — (Gen. 10,808; KY 184)
Dep. GC *Francis Littlefield* (1619-1712), Wells, MA — 28 May 1948

HARRIS, WILLIAM OVERTON — (Gen. 5718; KY 88)
Maj. & Burg. *Robert Harris* (1690-1763), Hanover Co. VA — 11 April 1917
Capt. *Mardecai Throckmorton* (1695-1768), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Wilson* (d. 1712), Norfolk Co. VA
Lt. Gen. *Thomas Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Justice *Gabriel Throckmorton* (1665-1737), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *William Claiborne* (1587-1676), VA

HELM, NELSON — (Gen. 8839; KY 137)
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA — 12 March 1935

HELM, THOMAS KENNEDY — (Gen. 6365; KY 113)
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA — 10 July 1921

Lt Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

HELM, JR., THOMAS KENNEDY (Gen. 12,394; KY 220)
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA 31 January 1956

HELM III, THOMAS KENNEDY (Gen. 16,621; KY 319)
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA 14 October 1981
† 15 March 2013

HENDRICK, JOHN BUFORD (Gen. 5441; KY 81)
Capt. *Christopher Clark* (d. 1754), Hanover Co. VA 13 January 1916

HENDRICK, JR., JOHN BURORD (Gen. 5432; KY 77)
Capt. *Christopher Clark* (d. 1754), Hanover Co. VA 15 December 1915

HENNING, BASIL DUKE (Gen. 9723; KY 146)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA 28 January 1941

HENNING, JAMES W. (Gen. 8992; KY 142)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA 17 March 1936

HEWETT, HENRY BALL (Gen. 6170; KY 98)
Col. *Joshua Fry* (ca. 1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA 6 December 1920

HEYBURN II, WILLIAM (Gen. 16,070; KY 399)
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA 26 June 1991
† 1 September 2011

HIBBS, JOHN KYLE (Gen. 19,762; KY 556)
*Nicholas Heinrich Crist* (d. 1822), VA 5 May 2003

HILL, EUGENE DUBOSE (Gen. 8183; KY 129)
Lt. Gov. *Cadwallader Colden* (1688-1776), NY 10 September 1930
*John Pope* (1699-1745),
*Abraham Hill* (1690-1760), NC
Col. & Assemb. *Barnaby McKinnie, Sr.* (1673-1740), Bertie Co. NC

HILL, JR., EUGENE DUBOSE (Gen. 11,904; KY 207)
Lt. Gov. *Cadwallader Colden* (1688-1776), NY 16 March 1953
Col. & Assemb. *Barnaby McKinnie, Sr.* (1673-1740), Bertie Co. NC
*Abraham Hill* (1690-1760), NC
*John Pope* (1699-1745)

HILL, LEE ROBINSON (Gen. 10,167; KY 170)

Lt. Gov. *Cadwallader Colden* (1688-1776), NY — 6 April 1945

HILL, RICHARD HARRISON — (Gen. 11,567; KY 198)
*Jacob McGehee* (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA — 15 November 1951

HOAGLAND, SR., WILLIAM PIERCE — (Gen. 17,954; KY 394; LIFE)
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Robert Feake* (1610-1663), Watertown, MA — 22 August 1990
† 22 September 2019

HOGE, PEYTON HARRISON — (Gen. 2934; KY 25)
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA — 6 December 1900
Counl. *John Rolfe* (1585-1622), VA
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (1645-1711), Henrico Co. VA
Col. & Acting Gov. *Robert Carter* (ca. 1664-1732), Lancaster Co. VA

HOGE, JR., PEYTON HARRISON — (Gen. 6107; KY 101)
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA — 8 February 1921
Counl. *John Rolfe* (1585-1622), VA
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (1645-1711), Henrico Co. VA
Col. & Acting Gov. *Robert Carter* (ca. 1664-1732), Lancaster Co. VA

HOGE III, PEYTON HARRISON — (Gen. 10,809; KY 185)
Col. *Thomas Prather II* (1703-1785), Frederick Co. MD — 5 June 1948

HOLSTEIN, Captain OTTO — (Gen. 5184; KY 79)
Maj. *John Gilman* (1712-1750), Exeter, NH — 29 January 1914

HORNBACK, JR., WILLIAM BURNS — (Gen. 20,108; KY 645)
*Michael Reasor* (1735-1829), Winchester, VA — February 2005
† 2010

HOUGHTON II, ALONSON BIGELOW — (Gen. 12,276; KY 216)
Col. *Thomas DeKay* (1697-1758), Orange Co. NY — 17 May 1955
† 24 January 2016

HOWELL, Dr. ROBERT SHERLEY — (Gen. 17,569; KY 374)
Assemb. *Joseph Howell* (ca. 1710-ca. 1750), NC — 7 December 1987
† 7 March 2018

HOWER, JR., FRANK BEARD — (Gen. 19,958; KY 600)
*Henry Clay* (1736-1820), Amelia Co. VA — 23 May 2004
† 18 September 2012

HUME, JR., EDGAR ERSKINE — (Gen. 4879; KY 67)

Lieut. *George Hume* (1679-1760), Culpeper Co. VA — 11 September 1913
*Francis Hume* (1730-1813), Culpeper Co. VA
*John Vardaman II* (ca. 1718-1827), Bedford Co. VA
Burg. *Jost Hite* (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA
*George Proctor* (-1738), Surry Co. VA
Capt. *John Drake* (d. aft. 1695), Fincastle Co. VA
Capt. *William Barbour* (1679-1721), Richmond Co. VA
Capt. *William Bryant* (1739-1834), Pitt Co. NC
Assemb. *John Wilcoxen* (d. aft. 1786), NC
*Nicholas Heinrich Crist* (d. 1822), VA
Lieut. *John South* (1716-1802), Hagerstown, MD
Lieut. *John South II* (d. by 1782), Hagerstown, MD
Justice *Squire Boone* (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC
Lieut. *Daniel Neale* (d. 1671), Northumberland Co. VA
Surgeon *Patrick Hume* (1699-1766), VA
Capt. *Paul Froman* (d. 1738)
Capt. *James Hume* (1714-1758), VA
Capt. *John Hume* (1702-1758), VA
Lieut. *Francis Hume* (1703-?), VA

HUNDLEY, JOHN BARRET — (Gen. 3569; KY 36)
Burg. *William Barrett* (by 1624-by 1677), James City Co. VA — 13 May 1904

HURST, MICHAEL CALDWELL — (Gen. 19,534; KY 509)
Ensgn. *William Woods* (ca. 1705-1782), Albemarle Co. VA — 10 December 2001 † 13 February 2016

JACKSON, LABAN PHELPS — (Gen. 17,111; KY 344)
Capt. *John Marshall* (ca. 1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA — 21 March 1985

JACOB, DONALD ROBERTSON — (Gen. 4162; KY 56)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA — 19 December 1907

JACOB, JAMES BAIRD — (Gen. 12,434; KY 221)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA — 16 May 1956

JACOB, JOHN — (Gen. 4161; KY 55)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA — 15 December 1907

JAEGERS, ROBERT EUGENE — (Gen. 19,533; KY 508)
*Zopher Carpenter* (ca. 1730-after 1756), VA — 6 December 2001 † 13 March 2017

JEFFERSON, FLOYD WELMAN — (Gen. 10,036; KY 160)

| | |
|---|---|
| Burg. *Larkin Chew* (by 1680-1729), Spotsylvania Co. VA | 4 February 1944 |
| JILLSON II, WILLARD ROGERS | (Gen. 11,569; KY 200) |
| Maj. *Simon Willard* (1605-1676), Middlesex Co. VA | 15 November 1951 |
| JILLSON, WILLARD ROUSE | (Gen. 6739; KY 117) |
| Maj. *Simon Willard* (1605-1676), Middlesex Co. VA | 11 May 1922 |
| JOBSON, ROBERT CLIFFORD | (Gen. 17,777; KY 382) |
| *John Tower* (1609-1702), Hingham, MA | 10 March 1989 |
| JONES, DAVID MAY | (Gen. 1190; KY 3) |
| Capt. *Samuel Meredith* (ca. 1700-1762), Hanover Co. VA | 22 November 1895 |
| JONES, Dr. HUNT BRECKINRIDGE | (Gen. 18,917; KY 428) |
| Capt. *Robert Breckinridge* (ca. 1729-1771), Botetourt Co. VA | 22 April 1997<br>† 14 February 2014 |
| JONES, PAUL | (Gen. 1342; KY 11) |
| Capt. *Samuel Meredith* (ca. 1700-1762), Hanover Co. VA | 26 November 1895 |
| JOYES, PRESTON POPE | (Gen. 9778; KY 148) |
| Justice *Abraham Venable II* (1700-1768), Hanover & Louisa Cos. VA | 18 April 1941 |
| JOYES, JR., PRESTON POPE | (Gen. 12,392; KY 218) |
| Justice *Abraham Venable II* (1700-1768), Hanover & Louisa Cos. VA | 31 January 1956 |
| KELLY, EDWIN PARSONS | (Gen. 13,127; KY 230) |
| Col. & Burg. *John Washington* (ca. 1631-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA | 11 Feb. 1959 |
| KING, JR., HARRY ROBERTSON | (Gen. 17,215; KY 350) |
| Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Osborne* (ca. 1607-aft. 1642), Henrico Co. VA | 5 Nov. 1985 |
| KINNAIRD, JR., WILLIAM McKEE | (Gen. 20,127; KY 654) |
| Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA | 28 March 2005 |
| KNEELAND, FRANK GILBET | (Gen. 1772; KY 17) |
| Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Tracy* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT | 4 January 1897 |
| LABREE, BENJAMIN | (Gen. 1192; KY 5) |
| *James Humphrey* (1731-1825), Philadelphia, PA | 15 November 1895 |

LAKE, CHARLES HOWARD (Gen. 18,767; KY 425)
*John Hosford* (1627-1683), Windsor, CT 29 June 1996

LANDRUM, JR., BAYLOR (Gen. 19,001; KY 444)
Capt. *Samuel Hawes* (1727-1794), Caroline Co. VA 24 February 1998
† 28 March 2011

LANIER, JR., STERLING S. (Gen. 10,970; KY 193)
Counsl. *John Rolfe* (1585-1622), VA 23 May 1949

LAYSON, JR., JEFFERSON VIMONT (Gen. 19,853; KY 578)
*Abraham Womack* (ca. 1645-1733), Henrico Co. VA 20 November 2003
† 24 December 2012

LEWIS, JOHN CALVIN (Gen. 3214; KY 31)
Maj. *John Lewis* (1683-1739), Gloucester Co. VA 6 January 1902

LEWIS, JOHN FRANKLIN (Gen. 1193; KY 6)
Col. & Burg. *Zachary Lewis* (1731-1803), Spotsylvania Co. VA 5 December 1895

LEWIS, MARVIN HARRISON (Gen. 5431; KY 76)
Lieut. *John South* (1716-1802), VA 15 December 1915
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA
*Charles Morehead* (1725-1783), Fauquier Co. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-1710), Middlesex Co. VA
*John Winn* (1723-by 1790), Amelia Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA

LORD, NATHAN (Gen. 13,614; KY 244)
Capt. *Samuel Lord* (1689-1762), York Co. MA 13 November 1961

LORD, NATHAN S. (Gen. 19,955; KY 597)
Lieut. & Dr. *James Craik* (1730-1814), Fairfax Co. VA 20 May 2004
† 1 January 2013

LYON, CHARLES HERBERT RANDOLPH (Gen. 12,850; KY 228)
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (by 1650-1711), Henrico Co. VA 6 November 1957

MARANVILLE, ROBERT LOWELL (Gen. 19,694; KY 548)
*Resolved White* (ca. 1615-after 1687), Marshfield, PL 26 November 2002

MARSHALL, JAMES M. (Gen. 3899; KY 48)

Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier, Co. VA — 10 March 1906

MARTIN, Hon. BOYCE FICKLEN — (Gen. 20,059; KY 622)
*Abraham Hill* (1732-1792), Chowan Co. NC — 23 November 2004
† 1 June 2016

MARTIN, REED AMMERMAN — (Gen. 16,431; KY 314)
Assemb. *Godfrey Van Dueron* (ca. 1722-1799), NC — 6 April 1981

MASTERS, Dr. VERNON EDWARD — (Gen. 18,025; KY 398)
Col. *Ninian Beall* (1625-1717), Calvert Co. MD — 11 April 1991

MATHEWS, JR., MALCOLM RODERICK — (Gen. 19,460; KY 492)
*William Norvell* (1725-1802), VA — 18 May 2001
† 26 November 2013

McADAMS, EDWARD POPE — (Gen. 8836; KY 136)
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1600-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA — 12 March 1935

McBRIDE, JOHN HYATT — (Gen. 19,612; KY 518)
*Hezekiah Applegate* (ca. 1745-aft. 1823), Yogohania Co. PA — 22 May 2002
† 12 December 2011

McCALL, MICHAEL W. — (Gen. 20,237; KY 683)
Capt. *John Dent* (d. 1712), Charles Co. MD — 20 November 2005
† 29 October 2018

McCLAIN, JR., JOSEPH ADOLPHUS — (Gen. 9029; KY 143)
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE — 13 May 1936

McCREADY, JR., RICHARD FRENCH — (Gen. 20,070; KY 627)
Col. *Richard Callaway* (1722-1780), VA — 30 November 2004
† 22 August 2011

McDOWELL, JR., EDWARD CAMPBELL — (Gen. 2461; KY 22a)
Col. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA — 14 February 1898

McDOWELL, HENRY — (Gen. 1532; KY 16)
Col. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA — 9 October 1896

McDOWELL, HERVEY — (Gen. 3526; KY 34)

Col. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA — 16 December 1903

McKELLAR, DOUGLAS HOWARD — (Gen. 11,974; KY 210)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA — 29 May 1953
Lieut. & Burg. *Benjamin Cave* (d. 1762), Orange Co. VA
Capt. *Anthony Bledsoe* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA
Sgt. *Valentine Sevier* (1747-1800), Fincastle Co. VA
Lieut. *John Shelby* (1724-ca. 1805), PA

McLENNAN, JOHN HARBISON — (Gen. 5299; KY 80)
Capt. *John Ashby* (1730-1805), Winchester, VA — 10 February 1915
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1730), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. ca. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

McMULLAN, NELSON V — (Gen. 5837; KY 93)
Lieut. *John Henderson* (1740-1787), VA — 19 February 1918
*Edward McMullin* (1740-1788), Fincastle Co. VA
Ensign. *Humphrey Madison* (1730-1759), Augusta Co. VA
Capt. *William Arbuckle* (1752-1836), Mason Co. VA

MEIGS II, Hon. HENRY — (Gen. 19,101; KY 454)
Capt. & Dep. GC *Janna Meigs* (1672-1739), Guildford, CT — 21 November 1998 † 28 November 2014

MILLER, JAMES FRANCIS — (Gen. 13,896; KY 250)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Frye* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA — 19 June 1963

MILLER, KENNETH HARLAN — (Gen. 19,824; KY 569)
Capt. & Burg. *John Bishop* (ca. 1610-by 1656), Charles City Co. VA — 28 October 2003

MILLER, NEVILLE — (Gen. 13,443; KY 239)
Burg. *Larkin Chew* (by ca. 1680-1729), Spotsylvania Co. VA — 12 May 1960

MILLER, JR., Judge SHACKELFORD — (Gen. 13,442; KY 238)
Burg. *Larkin Chew* (by ca. 1680-1729), Spotsylvania Co. VA — 12 May 1960

MOFFETT, DARIUS LANDEN — (Gen. 2284; KY 20)
Pres. Counsl. *William Nelson* (1711-1772), York Co. VA — 4 June 1897

MONTFORT, BARRET (Gen. 6261; KY 105)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA — 6 April 1921

MORRIS, BENJAMIN HUME (Gen. 14,533; KY 271)
*Goldsberry Childers* (1757-1842), VA — 27 January 1968
*Abraham Eaheart* (ca. 1715-1789), Augusta Co. VA
*Michael Eaheart* (fl. 1700s), Augusta Co. VA

MORTON, DAVID CUMMINS (Gen. 4980; KY 68)
Dr. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA — 20 November 1912
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA

MORTON, THRUSTON BALLARD (Gen. 8856; KY 139)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA — 13 May 1935

MORTON, JR., THRUSTON BALLARD (Gen. 14,535; KY 273)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA — 27 January 1968 † 3 January 2017

MUSSON, JR., The Rev. HARRY SHEPPARD (Gen. 17,312; KY 357)
Capt. *James Fanning* (1695-1779), Suffolk Co. LI, NY — 14 May 1986

NASH, ROBERT MCLEAN (Gen. 17,820; KY 385)
Capt. Daniel Howell (1680-1732), Hunterdon Co. NJ — 20 September 1989

NEWMAN, JR., PHILLIP BARBOUR (Gen. 12,186; KY 215)
Counsl. *John Dorsey* (1663-after 1714), Ann Arundel Co. MD — 17 November 1954
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA

NICHOLS, JR., THOMAS BALL (Gen. 19,645; KY 528)
Sgt. *Benjamin Logan* (1743-1802), VA — 5 August 2002

NORMAN, JOHN COLGAN (Gen. 16,683; KY 328)
Sgt. *Jan Thomasse Van Dyke* (ca. 1605-1673), Utrecht, LI, NY — 4 August 1982

NORTON, EX (Gen. 8795; KY 135)
Burg. *Robert Green* (1695-1748), Orange Co. VA — 10 December 1934

O'BRIEN III, EDWARD JOHN (Gen. 19,309; KY 469)

| | |
|---|---|
| Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD | 1 June 2000<br>† 2 September 2013 |
| O'BRIEN IV, EDWARD JOHN<br>Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD | (Gen. 20,287; KY 694)<br>23 January 2006<br>† 7 December 2016 |
| OGDEN, JOHN CARTER<br>Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA | (Gen. 14,343; KY 265)<br>4 October 1966 |
| ORMSBY III, HENRY DUMESNIL<br>Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA | (Gen. 19,988; KY 439)<br>12 December 1997<br>†3 June 2007 |
| OTTER, JOHN DELAWARE<br>Col. *William Ball* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA | (Gen. 3828; KY 43)<br>9 December 1905 |
| OTTER, ROBERT WORTHAM<br>Col. *William Ball* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA | (Gen. 4125; KY 53)<br>15 December 1907 |
| PARKER, BENJAMIN CONROY<br>*Barent Christopher* (1680-after 1715), Richmond Co. NY | (Gen. 19,681; KY 542)<br>12 November 2002 |
| PATTERSON, GEORGE CARPENTER<br>Col. *Evan Shelby* (1720-1794), Bristol, VA | (Gen. 10,673; KY 182)<br>28 November 1947 |
| PATTERSON, WILLIAM MORRISON<br>*Archibald Alexander* (1708-aft. 1756), Augusta Co. VA | (Gen. 5249; KY 130)<br>29 October 1914 |
| PAYNE, JR., SAMUEL TILFORD<br>Ensgn. *Edward Payne* (1726-1806), Fairfax Co. VA | (Gen. 15,344; KY 282)<br>27 February 1974 |
| PEABODY, JR., JAMES ROYDEN<br>Lieut. *Francis Peabody* (1612/4-1697/8), Essex Co. MA | (Gen. 17,939; KY 392)<br>1 June 1990<br>† 28 January 2012 |
| PERKINS, DON<br>Justice *Squire Boone* (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC | (Gen. 20,060; KY 623)<br>23 November 2004<br>† 19 November 2010 |
| PETER, ARTHUR<br>Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA | (Gen. 4764; KY 65)<br>23 January 1912 |
| PETER III, Col. ARTHUR<br>Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA | (Gen. 14,282; KY 262)<br>31 March 1966<br>† 10 December 2012 |

PIRTLE, FRANCIS BARBOUR (Gen. 9964; KY 154)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA — 18 May 1943

PIRTLE, JAMES SPEED (Gen. 9963; KY 153)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA — 18 May 1943

PIRTLE, WILLIAM BAILEY (Gen. 6738; KY 116)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA — 11 May 1922

POPE, CURRAN (Gen. 5717; KY 87)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA — 12 April 1917
Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (1660-1719), Westmoreland Co. VA
Rev. *Peter Fontaine* (1753-1793), Charles City Co. VA

POPE, GEORGE LAWTON (Gen. 3832; KY 47)
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA — 16 December 1905

PRICE, HELM BRUCE (Gen. 10,062; KY 164)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA — 9 May 1944

QUISENBERRY, ANDERSON CHENAULT (Gen. 1312; KY 10)
*Matthew Mullins* (fl. 1700s), Goochland Co. VA — 18 November 1895

RASH, Major General DILLMAN ATKINSON (Gen. 13,991; KY 252)
Justice *Richard Townsend* (1681-1737), Cape May, NJ — 20 February 1964

REED, JOHN ANDERSON (Gen. 8530; KY 134)
Lt. Col. & Counsl. *Walter Chiles* (by 1617-ca. 1652), York Co. VA — 12 April 1933

REED, Justice STANLEY FORMAN (Gen. 8400; KY 133)
Dep. GC *Samuel Wilbur* (ca. 1594-1656), RI — 22 February 1932

REID, JR., WILLIAM MCLINTOCK (Gen. 14,000; KY 253)
Col. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA — 13 February 1964

RILEY, DAVID LESLIE (Gen. 18,409; KY 417)
Col. & Burg. *John Washington* (1631/2-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA — 15 November 1993

Capt. *John Wright III* (1731-1789), Westmoreland Co. VA
Assemb. *Godfrey Van Dueron* (ca. 1722-1799), NC
*John Francis* (ca. 1725-1786), Augusta Co. VA
*John Watts* (1722-1796), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *John James* (1709-1778), Fauquier Co. VA
*Robert Chowning* (1659-1695), Middlesex Co. VA

RILEY, Dr. THOMAS LESLIE (Gen. 16,970; KY 341)
*Ninian Riley* (1726-ca. 1814), MD 7 June 1984
Col. & Burg. *John Washington* (1631/2-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA
Capt. *John Wright III* (1731-1789), Westmoreland Co. VA
Assemb. *Godfrey Van Dueron* (ca. 1722-1799), NC
*John Francis* (ca. 1725-1786), Augusta Co. VA
*John Watts* (1722-1796), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *John James* (1709-1778), Fauquier Co. VA
*Robert Chowning* (1659-1695), Middlesex Co. VA

ROBERTS, JOHN ALEXANDER (Gen. 11,135; KY 194)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1760), Essex Co. VA 30 January 1950

ROBERTS, WALTER STEWART (Gen. 10,602; KY 179)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1760), Essex Co. VA 29 April 1947

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER GALT (Gen. 4765; KY 66)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 23 January 1912

ROBINSON, ARTHUR LEE (Gen. 4365; KY 60)
Col. *Nicholas Greenberry* (1627-1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD 7 May 1909

ROBINSON, AVERY (Gen. 4881; KY 69)
Capt. *James Avery* (1620-1700), Groton, CT 11 December 1912
Col. *George Mason III* (1690-1735), Stafford Co. VA

ROBINSON, CHARLES BONNYCASTLE (Gen. 3158; KY 30)
Col. & Burg. *George Mason II* (d. 1716), Stafford Co. VA 23 December 1900

ROBINSON, JR., CHARLES BONNYCASTLE (Gen. 4241; KY 58)
Capt. *James Avery* (1620-1700)), Groton, CT 14 November 1908
Col. *George Mason III* (1690-1735), Stafford Co. VA

ROBINSON, GEORGE BENJAMIN (Gen. 14,284; KY 264)
Burg. *William Richardson* (d. 1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD 31 March 1966

ROBINSON, GEORGE DALE (Gen. 19,810; KY 567)
Lieut. & Burg. *Benjamin Cave* (d. 1762), Spotsylvania & Orange Cos. VA — 27 September 2003 † 21 November 2015

ROBINSON, ROBERT McTYIERE (Gen. 6260; KY 104)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA — 8 February 1921
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Meriwether* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA

RODGERS, HOWARD STEEL (Gen. 1531; KY 15)
Capt. *James Allen* (1716-1810), Augusta Co. VA — 23 March 1896

RODMAN IV, Major JOHN WESLEY (Gen. 12,620; KY 227)
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard Cocke* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA — unrecorded

ROSZELL, JR., CALVERT THEODORE (Gen. 19,583; KY 513)
Col. *John Bigger* (d. 1714), Calvert Co. MD — 8 April 2002 † 4 January 2017

RULE, WALTER WRIGHT (Gen. 13,128; KY 231)
Capt. *George Moffett* (1715-1811), Augusta Co. VA — unrecorded

SANDERLIN, JOHN BOSWELL (Gen. 16,971; KY 340)
*Robert Sanderlin* (ca. 1700-after 1774), Pasquotank Co. NC — 5 June 1984

SCHUBERT, CHARLES GARR (Gen. 20,352; KY 701)
Lt. Col. *William Russell* (ca. 1685-1757), Culpeper Co. VA — 10 May 2006 † 10 May 2011

SCOTT, CAMPBELL (Gen. 10,166; KY 169)
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Scott* (d. aft. 1771), Prince Edward Co. VA — 6 April 1945

SCOTT III, The Rev. HARRY BURGOYNE (Gen. 19,246; KY 466)
Burg. *Christopher Reynolds* (1611-1654), Isle of Wight Co. VA — 5 February 2000 † 16 September 2013

SCOTT, JOHN M. (Gen. 9848; KY 152)
Counsl. *David Provost* (1670-1724), New York, NY — 21 January 1942

SHEPHERD, ROBERT MARSHALL (Gen. 16,273; KY 342)
Counsl. *John Rolfe* (by 1585-1622), James City Co. VA — unrecorded Dual with CA & NY

SHOOK, JR., FRANK WEEDON (Gen. 19,466; KY 494)
Capt. *Thomas Claggett* (1640-1703), Calvert Co. MD 4 June 2001
† 21 July 2003

SHORT, CLARENCE HELM (Gen. 19,961; KY 602)
Burg. *Henry Field* (d. 1787), Culpeper Co. VA 28 May 2004
† 31 May 2018

SHROPSHIRE, JR., DAVID CLAY (Gen. 20,068; KY 625)
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA 26 November 2004
† 16 January 2010

SHROPSHIRE, GROVER CRAIG (Gen. 13,014; KY 443)
Burg. *Arthur Moseley* (ca. 1635-ca. 1702), Lower Norfolk Co. VA 16 February 1998
† 20 October 2010

SHWAB, THOMAS WOLFE (Gen. 20,359; KY 705)
Capt. *Richard Harwood* (1704-1754/5), Anne Arundel Co. MD 1 June 2006
† 24 November 2016

SLEDD, HERBERT DAVIS (Gen. 19,659; KY 535; LIFE)
Burg. *James Taylor III* (1703-1784), Orange Co. VA 18 September 2002
† 18 June 2018

SMITH, HANFORD (Gen. 14,479; KY 274)
*Jacob McGehee* (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA 30 September 1969

SMITH, LAWRENCE LITHGOW (Gen. 20,190; KY 669)
*Jacob McGeehee* (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA 13 July 2005
† 3 January 2010

SMITH, REED EMBRY (Gen. unrecorded; KY 289)
*Jacob McGehee* (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA 25 March 1974

SMITH, ROGERS MORRIS (Gen. 3830; KY 45)
Capt. *John Smith* (1698-1776), Augusta Co. VA 14 December 1905
Col. & Counsl. *John Lightfoot* (by ca. 1649-1707), New Kent Co. VA
Col. *Goodrich Lightfoot* (1685-1738), Spotsylvania Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Cadwalader Jones* (d. after 1699), Stafford Co. VA
Capt. *John Van Bibber* (1740-1820), Kanawah Co. VA
Col. *Daniel Smith* (1724-1781), Augusta Co. VA
Lieut. *Francis Slaughter* (ca. 1701-ca. 1765), Spotsylvania Co. VA
Capt. *Francis Slaughter* (1630-1656), James City & (Old) Rappahanock Cos. VA
Capt. *Daniel Harrison* (1701/2-1770), Augusta Co. VA
Lt. Gen. *Thomas Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

SMITH, JR., SYLVESTER RUSSELL (Gen. 20,774; KY 768)
Maj., Burg., & Justice *Robert Slaughter* (ca. 1702-1769), Orange Co. VA
14 November 2008
† 26 June 2011

SMYSER, LEWIS TYLER (Gen. 6692; KY 115)
Col. *Henry Ashton* (1671-1733), Westmoreland Co. VA
11 November 1922
Col. & Burg. *William Aylett* (-1726), King William Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *William Aylett II* (-1744), Westmoreland Co. VA
Burg. *Mordecai Cooke* (d. 1714), Gloucester Co. VA

SPEARS, EDWARD FORD (Gen. 8399; KY 132)
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (1645-1711), Henrico Co. VA
22 February 1932
Counsl. *William Cocke* (1642-1720), James City Co. VA
Col. *John Woods* (1712-1791), Albemarle Co. VA

SPEED, JOHN SACKETT (Gen. 11,794; KY 204)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA
23 May 1952
† 23 April 2016

SPEED, JOSHUA FRY (Gen. 5225; KY 75)
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA
8 April 1914
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA

SPRATT, Dr. JOHN STRICKLIN (Gen. 18,012; KY 395)
*Arabia Joseph Brown* (1755-1844), VA
28 January 1991

STEWART, JEFFERSON DAVIS (Gen. 5838; KY 94)
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE
7 March 1918

STEWART, JR., JEFFERSON DAVIS (Gen. 10,873; KY 189)
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE
5 January 1949

STEWART, JOHN CARTER (Gen. 6320; KY 109)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA
2 May 1921
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter II* (1672-1733), Lancaster Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA

Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Meriwether* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA

STEWART, JOSEPH ADGER (Gen. 3570; KY 37)
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA — 13 May 1904
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Meriwether* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Robert Bolling* (1646-1709), Prince George Co. VA
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE

STEWART II, JOSEPH ADGER (Gen. 14,184; KY 248)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA — 19 July 1965 † 19 November 2014

STEWART, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (Gen. 7171; KY 120)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA — 14 April 1925
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Meriwether* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter II* (1672-1733), Lancaster Co. VA

STEWART, JOSEPH KING (Gen. 4709; KY 64)
Brig. Gen. *Andrew Lewis* (1720-1781), Bedford Co. VA — 13 July 1911

STOKES, LEE DUNCAN (Gen. 16,181; KY 311)
Burg. Christopher Stokes (ca. 1594-by 1648), Warwick Co. VA — 16 March 1979

STONE, SAMUEL HANSON (Gen. 3825; KY 35)
*Samuel Hanson* (1665-1740), Charles Co. MD — 9 December 1905

STRATER, EDWARD PENDLETON (Gen. 10,037; KY 161)
Capt. *Christopher Clark* (d. 1754), Hanover Co. VA — 4 February 1944
Burg. *William Thomas* (d. 1666), Surry Co. VA
Burg. *James Barbour II* (d. 1775), Culpeper Co. VA
*Martin Nalle* (fl. 1764), Culpeper Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA

STRATER, LEONDARD GODFREY (Gen. 6202; KY 97)

Counsl. *Nicasius de Sille* (1600-1674), NY — 27 October 1920

STRICKLER, ALLEN ROGERS CARTER — (Gen. 11,571; KY 202)
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA — 15 November 1951 † 4 July 2015

STRICKLER, FRANK PIERCE — (Gen. 11,140; KY 195)
*Daniel Greathouse* (fl. 1774), VA — 10 February 1950

STRICKLER III, FRANK PIERCE — (Gen. 11,570; KY 201)
*Daniel Greathouse* (fl. 1774), VA — 15 November 1951
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA — † 9 August 2017
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Co. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA

STRODE III, WILLIAM HALL — (Gen. 19,669; KY 538)
*John Strode* (1728/9-1805), Frederick Co. VA — 30 October 2002

SWEARINGEN, EMBRY LEE — (Gen. 6364; KY 112)
Counsl. *Gerrett Van Sweringen* (1636-1698), St. Mary's Co. MD — 10 July 1921

SWEARINGEN, WILLIAM BROWN — (Gen. 20,233; KY 679)
Ensgn. *Stephen Ashby* (1746-1829), Frederick Co. VA — 14 November 2005 † 12 October 2009

TABB, GEORGE CARY — (Gen. 6581; KY 114)
Col. & Counsl. *Miles Cary* (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA — 11 May 1922
Maj. *Thomas Cary* (1641-1708), Warwick Co. VA
Burg. *Humphrey Tabb* (by 1616-by 1659), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard Cocke* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA
Capt. & Counsl. *Thomas Purefoy* (ca. 1582-by 1639), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Todd* (1625-1676), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Walter Aston* (1607-1656), Charles City Co. VA
Capt. *Miles Cary II* (ca. 1655-1709), Warwick Co. VA
Capt. *Robert Higginson* (d. 1649), James City Co. VA
Gen. *Isham Randolph* (1698-1749), Goochland Co. VA

TALBOTT, ALEXANDER FARNSLEY — (Gen. 19,227; KY 463)
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA — 20 November 1999 † 1 July 2013

TARRANT, JOHN EDWARD (Gen. 7170; KY 119)
Counsl. *Alexander McCulloch* (d. 1798), Halifax Co. NC 9 April 1925

TAYLOR, JR., EDMUND HAYNES (Gen. 6264; KY 108)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 14 April 1921
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. *Thomas Turpin* (1708-1790), Goochland & Cumberland Cos. VA
Maj. & Burg. *William Harris* (ca. 1623-1678/9), Henrico Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA
*John Harris* (1732-1800), Amelia Co. VA
Capt. *Charles Stewart* (1719-1794), Bucks Co. PA
Capt. *John Harris* (1717-1776), Bucks Co. PA

TAYLOR, JR., E. H. (Gen. 6262; KY 106)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 6 April 1921
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA

TAYLOR, J. SWIGERT (Gen. 6263; KY 107)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 14 April 1921
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

TERRY, ALVAH LAMAR (Gen. 3490; KY 33)
Burg. *Nathaniel Te*rry (d. aft. 1781), Halifax Co. VA 29 September 1903

THOMAS, Dr. BOMER PRESTON (Gen. 17,113; KY 346)
Justice *Robert Poage* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA 1 April 1985
† 18 November 2017

THOMASSON, JR., FLOYD AYERS (Gen. 19,461; KY 493)
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA 18 May 2001
† 15 October 2009

THRUSTON, ROGERS CLARK BALLARD (Gen. 4122; KY 50)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), 3 December 1907

Gloucester Co. VA
Col. *Armistead Churchill* (1733-1795), Fauquier Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Burg. *Samuel Blackwell* (1710-1762), Northumberland Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-1710), Middlesex Co. VA

TIERNEY, GORDON PAUL — (Gen. 15,712; KY 437)
Acting Gov. *William Clayton* (1625-1689), Philadelphia, PA — 20 October 1997
Dual with IL
† 3 May 2008

TILFORD, HENRY J. — (Gen. 10,907; KY 190)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA — 8 March 1949

TODD, CHARLES HENRY — (Gen. 1196; KY 9)
Col. *Evan Shelby* (1720-1794), Bristol, VA — 15 November 1895
Lieut. *Isaac Shelby* (1750-1826), Bristol, VA

TODD, GEORGE D. — (Gen. 2917; KY 24)
Capt. *Charles Stewart* (1719-1794), Bucks Co. PA — 7 June 1900

TRABUE, EDMUND FRANCIS — (Gen. 5173; KY 71)
Lieut. *James Trabue* (1746-1803), Chesterfield Co. VA — 18 April 1914
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA — 6 April 1921
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
Burg. *James Taylor III* (1703-1785), Orange Co. VA
Burg. *James Taylor IV* (1732-1814), Caroline Co. VA
Col. *Francis Thornton II* (1682-after 1737), Essex & Caroline Cos. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Hubbard* (1712-1784), Caroline Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Todd* (1625-1676), Gloucester Co. VA
Capt. *Anthony Savage* (d. 1695), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. *Laurence Smith* (by 1624-1700), Gloucester Co. VA
*Thomas Harrison* (1665-1746), Stafford Co. VA
Burg. *Thomas Harrison II* (d. 1773/4), Prince William & Fauquier Cos. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Taliaferro* (1657-1720), Essex Co. VA
Capt. & Counsl. *Richard Townshend* (1606/7-by 1646), York Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Capt. *Robert Higginson* (d. 1649), James City Co. VA

Burg. *Burr Harrison* (1637-1706), Stafford Co. VA
Capt. *John Gibson* (d. by 1788), Fauquier Co. VA
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Capt. *Robert Beheathland* (by 1586-by 1627), Jamestown, VA
Maj. & Burg. *Francis Dade* (alias *John Smith*) (1621-1663), Warwick Co. VA
Capt. *Robert Massey* (d. 1689), VA
Capt. *Thomas Bernard* (fl. colonial period)

TRACY, ROBERT SYLVESTER (Gen. 2010; KY 19)
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Tracy* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT — 9 March 1897
Gov. *William Leete* (1612/3-1683), Hartford, CT
*William Crittenden* (1594-1660), Guilford, CT

TUCKER, CHARLES WILLIAM ELSEY (Gen. 12,183; KY 212)
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA — 11 May 1954

TUCKER, Colonel ELON BRAMBLE (Gen. 12,184; KY 213)
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA — 11 May 1954

TURNER, JR., WILLIAM BATES (Gen. 20,111; KY 648)
Burg. *Thomas Jordan* (1600-after 1632), Isle of Wight Co. VA — 18 February 2005 † 16 September 2010

TYLER, GEORGE, TROTTER (Gen. 2916; KY 23)
*Robert Carter Nicholas* (1715-1788), James City Co. VA — 7 June 1900
Col. & Counsl. *Miles Cary* (1620-1664), Warwick Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Gerard Fowke* (d. 1669), Charles Co. MD
Col. & Acting Gov. *Robert Carter* (ca. 1664-1732), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, GERALD GETTYS (Gen. 14,750; KY 275)
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA — 30 September 1969 † 13 November 2018

UHDE, Dr. GEORGE IRVIN (Gen. 17,330; KY 360)
Assemb. *Joshua Hooper* (1640-1723), PA — 17 July 1986

VAIL, ROBERT THORNE (Gen. 15,423; KY 283)
*Gilbert Townsend Vail* (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY — 18 July 1974

VANCE, AP MORGAN (Gen. 4882; KY 70)
Col. *George Thompson* (1748-1835), Albemarle Co. VA — 20 November 1912

VANCE, LEDEREICH STUART (Gen. 11,903; KY 206)

Col. *George Thompson* (1748-1835), Albemarle Co. VA — 24 February 1953

VENABLE, JOHN OLIVER — (Gen. 20,458; KY 717)
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA — 3 December 2006 † June 2016

VOGT, CHARLES LYMAN — (Gen. 18,253; KY 410)
Capt. & Burg. *Charles Lynch* (by 1724-by 1753), Albemarle Co. VA — 15 September 1992

WAGEL, ROBERT ALLEN — (Gen. 21,321; KY 812)
Capt. & Sheriff *Thomas Smoot* (1630-1704), Charles Co. MD — 14 March 2012 † 31 December 2017

WALKER, JR., ERNEST BROWN — (Gen. 13,129; KY 232)
Burg. *Isaac Larue* (1683-1783), Trenton, NJ — 13 May 1959

WALLING, STEPHEN PATRICK — (Gen. 14,328; KY 462)
*Thomas Walling* (1638-1674), Providence, RI — 2 November 1999

WARD III, JOHN HARDIN — (Gen. 18,076; KY 402)
Capt. & Burg. *Hancock Lee* (1653-1709), Northumberland Co. VA — 2 December 1992 † 13 January 2007

WARD, JR., ROBERT WALLACE — (Gen. 19,849; KY 574)
Capt. *Joseph Ward* (1723-1795), Augusta Co. VA — 15 November 2003 † 25 November 2012

WATHEN, JR., JOHN BERNARD — (Gen. 8315; KY 131)
Capt. & Counsl. *Robert Slye* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD — 12 May 1931
Dep. Gov. *James Neale* (1618-1684), MD
Maj. & Burg. *Samuel Abell II* (1675-1755), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Henry Sewell* (1620-1665), St. Mary's Co. MD
Dr. & Counsl. *Thomas Gerard* (1600-1673), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Samuel Abell III* (d. 1777), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *James Hamilton* (1715-1785), Prince George's Co. MD
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD
Dr. & Acting Gov. *Jesse Wharton (*d. 1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Thomas Mudd* (1647-1696/7), St. Mary's Co. MD
*Robert Cole* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD

WATHEN, RICHARD BERNARD — (Gen. 18,418; KY 415)
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD — 15 November 1993

WATHEN, RICHARD EUGENE (Gen. 8181; KY 127)
10 September 1930

Dr. & Acting Gov. *Jesse Wharton* (d. 1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD
Dep. Gov. *James Neale* (1618-1684), MD
Maj. & Burg. *Samuel Abell II* (1675-1755), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. & Counsl. *Robert Slye* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *James Hamilton* (1715-1785), Prince George's Co. MD
Counsl. *Henry Sewell* (1620-1665), St. Mary's Co. MD
Dr. & Counsl. *Thomas Gerard* (1600-1673), St. Mary's Co. MD
*Robert Cole* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Thomas Mudd* (1647-1696/7), St. Mary's Co. MD

WATKINS, SHELTON (Gen. 7833; KY 121)
7 May 1931

Capt. *Thomas McClanahan* (1735-1809), Prince William Co. VA

WATSON, Major ALEXANDER MACKENZIE (Gen. 5616; KY 84)
22 August 1916

Col. & Burg. *John Washington* (ca. 1631-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Augustine Warner* (1610-1674), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Augustine Warner II* (1643-1681), Gloucester Co. VA
Capt. *Lawrence Washington* (1661-1698), Westmoreland Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Hancock Lee* (1653-1709), Northumberland Co. VA
Dep. Gov. *Isaac Allerton* (ca. 1586-1659), Plymouth, PL
Counsl. *Isaac Allerton II* (by 1630-1702), Northumberland & Westmoreland Cos. VA
Capt. & Counsl. *Thomas Willoughby* (ca. 1602-1658), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
Elder *William Brewster* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *William Harris* (ca. 1623-1678/9), Henrico Co. VA
Burg. *Christopher Branch* (ca. 1598-by 1681/2), Henrico Co. VA
Col. *Thomas Turpin* (1708-1790), Goochland & Cumberland Cos. VA
Burg. *Henry Soane* (by 1630-ca. 1661), James City Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Henry Willis* (by 1697-1740), Gloucester & Spotsylvania Cos. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Morgan* (d. 1657), York Co. VA
Capt. *William Jones II* (ca. 1655-1741), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *William Jones* (ca. 1656-1710), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *John Pinckard* (d. 1690), Lancaster Co. VA
Col. *James Callaway* (1736-1809), Bedford Co. VA

Col. & Burg. *William Callaway* (1714-1778), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Lyne* (1737-1808), King and Queen Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *Peter Field* (ca. 1647-1707), Henrico Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Francis Thornton III* (1711-1749), Spotsylvania Co. VA
Col. *Francis Thornton II* (1682-after 1753), Essex & Caroline Cos. VA
Capt. *Anthony Savage* (d. 1695), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Taliaferro* (1657-1720), Essex Co. VA
Col. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA

WETHERILL, Captain ALEXANDER MACOMB (Gen. 1189; KY 2)
Capt. *Jacob Morgan* (1716-1792), PA 1895

WHITE, THEO STEPHEN (Gen. 11,533; KY 197)
Col. & Assemb. *Joseph Bryan* (1730-aft. 1756), NC 17 July 1951

WILSON, GEORGE HALL (Gen. 3826; KY 41)
Burg. *Humphrey Tabb* (by 1616-by 1659), Elizabeth City Co. VA 14 December 1905

WILSON, JR., HOLMAN RAGLAND (Gen. 20,888; KY 782)
*Nicholas Grimes II* (1733-1798) 21 May 2009
† 24 January 2016

WILSON, SAMUEL MACKAY (Gen. 8433; KY 78)
Maj. *Josiah Wilson* (1660-1717), Calvert & Prince George's Cos. MD 15 December 1915

WOLFORD, THORP LANIER (Gen. 20,191; KY 670)
*Amos Carter* (1739-by 1811), Saybrook, CT 16 July 2005
† 9 February 2012

WOOD, GEORGE TWYMAN (Gen. 2766; KY 22b)
*William Barret* (1600-by 1677), James City Co. VA 23 May 1899
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

WOOD, JR., GEORGE TWYMAN (Gen. 5719; KY 89)
*William Barret* (1600-by 1677), James City Co. VA 12 April 1917
Pres. *John Coggeshall* (1591-1647), RI
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

WOOD, RICHARD VEECH (Gen. 6266; KY 110)
*William Barret* (1600-by 1677), James City Co. VA 9 June 1921

WOOD, THOMAS J. (Gen. 9998; KY 157)
*William Barret* (1600-by 1677), James City Co. VA 8 October 1943

Pres. *John Coggeshall* (1591-1647), RI
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

WORTHAM, FRANCIS LEROY (Gen. 20,046; KY 620)
Justice *John Wortham* (ca. 1638-1692), Middlesex Co. VA
9 November 2004
† 16 June 2010

WREN, HAROLD GWYN (Gen. 20,357; KY 703)
Lieut. *William Wren* (1735-1817), King George Co. VA
1 June 2006
† 13 June 2016

## FORMER MEMBERS SINCE 1995

This list includes those members who have resigned or been dropped from the rolls of the Kentucky Society since the printing of the 1995 Register.

ALDEN, JR., WILLIAM OLIVER (Gen. 18,766; KY 424)
Ensgn. & Dep. GC *Edward Adams* (1629-1716), Medfield, MA — 14 June 1996, Dropped 2013

ARCHER, HUGH NELSON (Gen. 20,770; KY 767)
Secretary of State & Burg. *Thomas Nelson* (1716-1782), VA — 9 November 2008, Dropped 2013

ARNOLD, JOHN WALCUTT (Gen. 20,023; KY 615)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA — 30 September 2004, Resigned 2010

ATHERTON, ALLAN SIMRALL (Gen. 19,100; KY 453)
Col. & Burg. *Gerard Fowke* (1662-1734), Charles Co. MD — 21 November 1998, Resigned 2007

AVERELL, JR., WILLIAM HOLT. (Gen. 20,626; KY 746)
Capt. *Janna Meigs* (1672-1739) — 26 November 2007, Dropped 2017

BABBITT, DENNIS LEE (Gen. 20,069; KY 626)
*Nathaniel Babbitt* (1728/9-aft. 1790), East Bristol, MA
Dep. GC *John Tisdale* (-1675), Taunton, PL — 26 November 2004, Resigned 2010

BANKS, JR., FREDERICK DAVID (Gen. 19,960; KY 601)
Justice *John White* (1728-after 1750), Frederick Co. VA — 28 May 2004, Resigned 2007

BARR IV, GARLAND HALE (Gen. 20,628; KY 748)
Justice *Wallerand Dumont* (ca. 1640-1713), Kingston, NY — 26 November 2007, Dropped 2010

BARR, PETER DUMONT (Gen. 20,627; KY 747)
Justice *Wallerand Dumont* (ca. 1640-1713), Kingston, NY — 26 November 2007, Dropped 2010

BERRY, DALE ROSE (Gen. 21,796; KY 870)
Assemb. *Ralph Crabb* MD — 28 November 2014, Dropped 2017

BIERMAN, RICHARD BERRY (Gen. 20,623; KY 743)
Justice *Squire Boone* (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC 26 November 2007

BLAKEMORE III, JOHN NEVILLE (Gen. 20,011; KY 614)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 3 September 2004
Resigned 2019

BLEAKLEY, ROBERT GORDON (Gen. 15,464; KY 287)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA unrecorded

BLEAKLEY, ROBERT LEE GORDON (Gen. 19,426; KY 491)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 15 May 2001

BREWER, BEN RAY (Gen. 18,408; KY 416)
*George Brewer, Jr.* (ca. 1718-1760), Brunswick Co. VA 15 November 1993

BRYANT, RONNIE DARREL (Gen. 19,679; KY 540)
*Robert Allen* (ca. 1715-1791), Augusta Co. VA 9 November 2002
Dropped 2014

BUHL, JR., CHARLES EDWARD (Gen. 20,001; KY 607)
Capt. *Thomas Price* (1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA 9 August 2004
Dropped 2012

BUSH, JOHN KENNETH (Gen. 20,444; KY 712)
*John Craig* (1731-1815), Fincastle Co. VA 8 November 2006
Resigned 2017

CANTRELL, JIMMIE WILSON (Gen. 19,718; KY 551)
*Samuel McCorkle* (ca. 1729-ca. 1785/88), Augusta Co. VA 29 January 2003
Dropped 2017

CANTRILL III, JAMES CAMPBELL (Gen. 20,705; KY 752)
Col., Counsl. & Burg. *Miles Cary* (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA 14 May 2008
Resigned 2013

CARLING, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT (Gen. 20,294; KY 696)
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (by 1650-1711), Henrico Co. VA 14 February 2006

CASSADY, BALLARD WEDDINGTON (Gen. 20,962; KY 785)
*Thomas Copley* (1736-), Fincastle Co. VA 8 October 2009

CATES, HAROLD WILSON (Gen. 19,962; KY 603)
Sgt. *Samuel Culbertson* (d. 1789), Franklin Co. PA 28 May 2004

CHRISTIAN, MICHAEL ALLISON (Gen. 18,999; KY 457)
Dep. GC *John Throckmorton* (1601-1684), Providence, RI 20 May 1999
Dropped 2014

CLARK, DONALD ANDREW (Gen. 16,700; KY 331)
Lieut. *Samuel Maddox* (ca. 1640-1684), MD 15 October 1982
Dropped 2012

CLARK, JR., RICHARD (Gen. 20,295; KY 697)
Burg. *Jost Hite* (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA 14 February 2006
Ended 2018

CLEMENT, DAVID JOSEPH (Gen. 20,704; KY 751)
*Thomas Cheatham* (1645-1726), Henrico Co. VA 14 May 2008
Dropped 2014

CLEMMENS, SAMUEL LUKENS (Gen. 20,778; KY 765)
Pres.-Regent and Pres. *Roger Williams* (ca. 1601-1683), RI 4 November 2008
Resigned 2019

COE, GRANDIN POTTER (Gen. 20,530; KY 728)
Assemb. *Elisha Lawrence* (1666-1724), Monmouth, NJ 20 March 2007
Resigned 2007

COE II, WALTER RANDOLPH (Gen. 20,073; KY 630)
Assemb. *Elisha Lawrence* (1666-1724), Monmouth, NJ 2 December 2004
Resigned 2018

COLLINS II, HARRY MAY (Gen. 19,593; KY 514)
Justice *Robert Cobb* (by 1627-1682), York Co. VA 2 April 2002
Dropped 2018

CONNER, JR., JAMES DANIEL (Gen. 20,263; KY 688)
*David Cox* (1745-1820), Augusta Co. VA 29 November 2005
Dropped 2008

COX, JR., WILLIAM PRESTON (Gen. 19,546; KY 512)
Justice *Squire Boone* (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC 4 January 2002
Resigned 2011

CRAIG, RONALD W. (Gen. 20,670; KY 749)
*John Craig* (1731-1815), Fincastle Co. VA 4 March 2008
Resigned 2011

DALTON, MACON MITCHELL (Gen. 18,282; KY 412)

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Welburne* (1699-1782), Accomack Co. VA | 24 Nov. 1992 |
| DAVIDSON, JR., GEORGE WASHINGTON | (Gen. 17,924; KY 390) |
| Col. & Burg. *John Baylor II* (1705-1775), Caroline Co. VA | 18 April 1990 |
| DOBBINS, JR., CHARLES WILLIAM | (Gen. 19,688; KY 545) |
| *William Gaines* (1705-1796), Culpeper Co. VA | 21 November 2002<br>Dropped 2013 |
| DOBBINS III, CHARLES WILLIAM | (Gen. 21,386; KY 826) |
| *William Gaines*, Culpeper Co. VA | 30 June 2012<br>Dropped 2013 |
| DRAKE, JR., WILLIAM BRIGHT | (Gen. 20,196; KY 671) |
| *Joshua Jones* (d. after 1794), Loudon Co. VA | 15 August 2005<br>Resigned 2012 |
| DURHAM, ROYDEN PEABODY | (Gen. 20,197; KY 672) |
| Capt. & Burg. *Francis Poythress* (by ca. 1612-after 1649), Charles City Co. VA | 15 August 2005<br>Resigned 2010 |
| EARLY, THOMAS RANDOLPH | (Gen. 19,543; KY 510) |
| Capt. *Thomas Price* (ca. 1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA | 3 January 2002<br>Resigned 2007 |
| ELDRED, MARSHALL POLK | (Gen. 16,383; KY 313) |
| Lt. Col. *Ezekiel Polk* (1747-1824), York Co. SC | 1 August 1980 |
| EWEN, ALLEN CAMPBELL | (Gen. 19,668; KY 537) |
| *Daniel Trout* (ca. 1753-1826), VA | 25 October 2002<br>Dropped 2013 |
| FLOYD, DAVID WILLIAM | (Gen. 20,076; KY 633) |
| Justice *Matthew Floyd* (1729-after 1787), Mecklenburg Co. NC | 6 December 2004 |
| FLOYD, MATTHEW HOWARD | (Gen. 20,077; KY 634) |
| Justice *Matthew Floyd* (1729-after 1787), Mecklenburg Co. NC | 6 December 2004<br>Dropped 2017 |
| FLOYD, JR., RICHARD PAUL | (Gen. 20,080; KY 637) |
| Justice *Matthew Floyd* (1729-after 1787), Mecklenburg Co. NC | 8 December 2004<br>Dropped 2013 |

FRANKLIN, MARK SIDNEY
*Solomon Litton* (1751-), VA
(Gen. 21,068; KY 800)
28 May 2010
Resigned 2016

FRYMAN, JR., VIRGIL THOMAS
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA
(Gen. 16,598; KY 379)
1988
Dropped 2013

FULTON, CHARLES PATRICK
*George Elliott* (1728-1814), Augusta Co. VA
(Gen. 19,809; KY 566)
24 September 2003
Resigned 2015

FULTON, CHRISTOPHER BRIAN
Lieut. *Roger Brett* (d. 1721), Fish Kill, LI, NY
(Gen. 19,897; KY 588)
6 February 2004
Resigned 2010

GERHEART, SR., ROBERT WILLIS
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
(Gen. 19,506; KY 501)
4 October 2001

GILLASPIE III, ALBERT HUGH
Pvt. *Anthony Houston* (1757-1831)
(Gen. 20,769; KY 766)
9 November 2008
Dropped 2010

GOSLEE, CARROLL RICHARD
*Francis Cooke* (by 1583-1663), Plymouth, PL
(Gen. 19,192; KY 459)
1 September 1999
Dropped 2017

GRAY, ROBERT ROBINSON
Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1705), Anne Arundel Co. MD
(Gen. 17,174; KY 347)
26 July 1985
Dropped 2014

GREENE III, ROBERT WILSON
Capt. *John Gaither* (ca. 1646-1702), Anne Arundel Co. MD
(Gen. 20,225; KY 678)
4 October 2005
Dropped 2015

GRIMES, JR., JOSEPH STERLING
Rev. *Peter Fontaine* (1685-1757), VA
(Gen. 20,071; KY 628)
2 December 2004
Dropped 2017

GRISSETT, CHARLES WILLIAM
Capt. *Edward Goode* (ca. 1720-1796), Mecklenburg Co. VA
(Gen. 19,399; KY 484)
2 February 2001

HADEN, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM
*Marville Moseley* (ca. 1653-1721), Middlesex Co. VA
(Gen. 21,358; KY 822)
22 May 2012

Dropped 2014

HADEN, JR., WILLIAM HENRY (Gen. 20,443; KY 711)
*Marville Moseley* (ca. 1653-1721), Middlesex Co. VA 8 November 2006
Dropped 2015

HALDEMAN III, WALTER NEWMAN (Gen. 19,423; KY 487)
Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA 20 March 2001
Resigned 2007

HAMMON, NEAL OWEN (Gen. 20,109; KY 647)
Capt. *William Wright* (ca. 1735-1806), Fauquier Co. VA 18 February 2005
Dropped 2010

HARRALSON, BENJAMIN SIMPSON (Gen. 19,638; KY 524)
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA 12 July 2002
Dropped 2010

HARRALSON, JR., GEORGE GRAYSON (Gen. 16,014; KY 306)
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA 6 January 1978

HEAD, HENRY EVERETT (Gen. 20,144; KY 658)
Capt. *John Hardin* (ca. 1710-1788), VA 22 April 2005
Resigned 2018

HELM II, HAROLD HOLMES (Gen. 19,529; KY 506)
Lieut. *Thomas Blakey* (1670-1732), Middlesex Co. VA 14 November 2001
Resigned 2016

HELM IV, JOHN LARUE (Gen. 15,424; KY 284)
Assemb. *James Washington* (ca. 1690-1766), Northampton Co. NC 14 July 1974

HELM, JOSEPH BURGE (Gen. 19,633; KY 523)
Lieut. *Thomas Blakey* (1670-1732), Middlesex Co. VA 26 June 2002
Resigned 2008

HELM, THOMAS OLIVER (Gen. 15,570; KY 292)
Col. & Burg. *John George* (by 1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA unrecorded

HERD, Colonel WALTER MORRIS (Gen. 20,528; KY 726)
*John Motlow* (ca. 1709-1781), Granville Co. NC 20 March 2007
Dropped 2013

HERRICK, JOHN SMITH (Gen. 16,882; KY 335)

| | |
|---|---|
| Gov. *John Webster* (1590-1661), Hartford, CT | 21 October 1983 |
| HOWARD, PETER ASHBY<br>*Jeremiah Pate* (1732-), Bedford Co. VA | (Gen. 20,963; KY 786)<br>8 October 2009<br>Dropped |
| HUFFMAN, JON ELLIS<br>*Edward Pedigo* (1732-1834), Halifax Co. VA | (Gen. 21,209; KY 805)<br>21 May 2011<br>Dropped 2018 |
| HULBERT JR., LELAND TAYLOR<br>Burg. *Clement Read* (1707-1763), Lunenberg Co. VA | (Gen. 21,357; KY 821)<br>22 May 2012<br>Dropped 2016 |
| HURST, CHARLES WILLIAM KAVANAUGH<br>Ensgn. *William Woods* (ca. 1705-1782), Albemarle Co. VA | (Gen. 19,680; KY 541)<br>12 November 2002 |
| JAMES III, THOMAS<br>Capt. *William Lytle* (1728-1798), PA | (Gen. 20,581; KY 734)<br>26 July 2007<br>Resigned 2015 |
| JONES, GERALD EDWARD<br>*James Gilmore* (ca. 1720-1782), Augusta Co. VA | (Gen. 20,382; KY 709)<br>28 July 2006<br>Dropped 2008 |
| JONES, ROWLAND MORGAN<br>Capt. *William Wright* (ca. 1735-1806), Fauquier Co. VA | (Gen. 20,198; KY 673)<br>15 August 2005<br>Dropped 2010 |
| KALMBACH, JAMES BOOTH<br>Counsl. *Peter Gunnarson Rambo* (1612-1698), Passyunk, PA | (Gen. 17,636; KY 378)<br>4 May 1988<br>Resigned 2011 |
| KINCADE, CHRISTOPHER LEE<br>Capt. & Burg. *Richard Henry Lee* (1731/2-1794), Westmoreland Co. VA | (Gen. 20,529; KY 727)<br>20 March 2007<br>Dropped 2011 |
| KINNAIRD, WILLIAM HAMILTON<br>Capt. *William McKee* (1732-1816), Rockbridge Co. VA | (Gen. 14,027; KY 251)<br>29 January 1964 |
| KLINCK, JR., JOHN LEONARD<br>*Daniel Hammond* (1727-1777), Newton, MA | (Gen. 19,812; KY 568)<br>15 October 2003 |
| KNOX, DAVID LEWIS<br>Lieut. & Burg. *Robert Lewis* (1702-1766), Albemarle Co. | (Gen. 19,435; KY 490)<br>12 April 2001 |

| | |
|---|---|
| VA | Dropped 2010 |
| LACKEY, JOHN FARRIS<br>Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA | (Gen. 20,211; KY 677)<br>20 September 2005 |
| LAMBERT, DAVID PARK<br>Assemb. *John Hart* (ca. 1711-1780), NJ | (Gen. 21,636; KY 853)<br>20 November 2013<br>Dropped 2014 |
| LANDRUM, JOHN DANIEL<br>Sgt. *Valentine Sevier* (1747-1800), Fincastle Co. VA | (Gen. 21,539; KY 845)<br>30 May 2013<br>Dropped 2015 |
| LEE, Dr. BOTHWELL GRAVES<br>Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA | (Gen. 18,772; KY 442)<br>16 February 1998 |
| LINVILLE, THOMAS WINSTON<br>Acting Gov. & Counsl. *John Ogden, Jr.* (1609-1682), CT NJ | (Gen. 20,783; KY 783)<br>10 June 2009<br>Dropped 2010 |
| LONG, BAILEY SEWELL<br>Col. & Assemb. *Humphrey Warren*, MD | (Gen. 21,538; KY 844)<br>30 May 2013<br>Dropped 2017 |
| LUCKETT II, THOMAS DADE<br>Capt. *William Luckett* (1711-1782), Montgomery Co. MD | (Gen. 18,252; KY 409)<br>15 September 1992 |
| MANER, JR., SAMUEL ANDREW<br>Sgt. *Cornelius Carmack* (1736-1824), MD | (Gen. 20,153; KY 663)<br>6 May 2005 |
| MARTIN, JAMES COURTENAY<br>Lieut. *Samuel Martin* (d. 1683), Wethersfield, CT | (Gen. 19,018; KY 446)<br>24 March 1998 |
| MARTIN, LYMAN CHAMBERLAIN<br>Lieut. *Samuel Martin* (d. 1683), Wethersfield, CT | (Gen. 19,506; KY 502)<br>5 October 2001 |
| MARTIN III, LYMAN CHAMBERLAIN<br>Lieut. *Samuel Martin* (d. 1683), Wethersfield, CT | (Gen. 19,507; KY 502)<br>5 October 2001 |
| MATHEWS III, Dr. MALCOLM RODERICK<br>*William Norvell* (1725-1802), VA | (Gen. 19,544; KY 511)<br>3 January 2002<br>Resigned 2013 |
| McCALL, JOHN RICHARD | (Gen. 20,236; KY 682) |

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. *John Dent* (d. 1712), Charles Co. MD | 20 November 2005<br>Dropped 2016 |
| McDOWELL, ROBERT BRIGGS | (Gen. 14,233; KY 256) |
| Capt. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA | 21 October 1965 |
| MIDDLETON III, CHARLES GIBSON | (Gen. 20,261; KY 686) |
| Lieut. *Francis Peabody* (ca. 1612/14-1697), Topsfield MA | 29 November 2005<br>Dropped 2018 |
| MILWARD, ROBERT EMMET | (Gen. 19,374; KY 480) |
| Lieut. *Isaac Shelby* (1750-1826), Bristol, VA | 30 November 2000<br>Dropped 2013 |
| MOORHEAD, JR., RODMAN WISTER | (Gen. 17,457; KY 370) |
| Justice *Benjamin Shurmer* (d. 1736), Kent Co. DE | 6 March 1987 |
| MORRIS II, BENJAMIN HUME | (Gen. 17,214; KY 349) |
| *Michael Eaheart* (fl. 1700s), Augusta Co. VA | 31 October 1985 |
| MOSS, JAMES PAISLEY | (Gen. 20,265; KY 690) |
| *Samuel Brashear* (ca. 1673-1740), Prince George's Co. MD | 5 December 2005 |
| NETTLE, JAMES DOUGLAS | (Gen. 20,078; KY 635) |
| Maj. *Francis Moore* (ca. 1711-1796), VA | 7 December 2004<br>Dropped 2010 |
| NICHOLS, ROBERT WITHERS | (Gen. 19,922; KY 593) |
| *Thomas Nichols* (ca. 1625-after 1708), East Greenwich, RI | 15 April 2004<br>Resigned 2017 |
| OGDEN III, WILLIAM BALDWIN | (Gen. 14,116; KY 257) |
| Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA | 25 November 1964 |
| OVERSTREET, WILLIAM JILLSON | (Gen. 19,693; KY 547) |
| Maj. *Samuel Willard* (1605-1676), Middlesex Co. MA | 22 November 2002 |
| PETER III, MINOR CARY | (Gen. 14,234; KY 258) |
| Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA | 21 October 1965 |
| PETER, RICHARD COWLING | (Gen. 13,287; KY 234) |
| Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA | 14 December 1959 |
| PETERSON, THOMAS HALE | (Gen. 20,280; KY 691) |

| | |
|---|---|
| Justice *Arthur Campbell* (1743-1811), Fincastle Co. VA | 27 December 2005<br>Dropped 2011 |
| PIERCE, THORNE EDWARD<br>*Jonathan Culver* (1726-1808), Chestnut Hill, CT | (Gen. 20,562; KY 730)<br>27 May 2007<br>Dropped 2017 |
| POGUE, RONALD DENNIS<br>Col. & Burg. *John George* (1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA | (Gen. 18,613; KY 813)<br>2012<br>Dropped 2014 |
| POTTER, HENRY McHENRY<br>Ensgn. *John Hardin* (1753-1792), Prince William Co. VA | (Gen. 20,003; KY 609)<br>17 August 2004<br>Dropped 2017 |
| REESE, DAVID ROSS<br>Capt. & Burg. *Henry Baker* (1684-1739), Nansemond Co. VA | (Gen. 20,857; KY 790)<br>14 November 2009<br>Dropped 2011 |
| RICHARDSON, DAVID TUELL<br>Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA | (Gen. 19,509; KY 504)<br>6 October 2001<br>Dropped 2013 |
| ROBERTSON, Dr. JOHN CONNELL<br>Dr. *John Woodson* (1586-1644), Charles City Co. VA | (Gen. 18,993; KY 440)<br>22 December 1997<br>Dropped 2010 |
| ROCKWELL, RAYMOND MARTIN<br>*Thomas H. Markham* (1757-1840), Prince Edward Co. VA | (Gen. 19,768; KY 558)<br>31 May 2003<br>Resigned 2017 |
| ROCKWELL, THOMAS MARKHAM HUGHES<br>*Thomas H. Markham* (1757-1840), Prince Edward Co. VA | (Gen. 19,855; KY 580)<br>4 December 2003<br>Dropped 2008 |
| ROESSLER, COLEMAN SPENCER<br>*Edward Fitz Randolph* (1607-1676), Barnstable, MA | (Gen. 21,931; KY 880)<br>19 November 2015<br>Resigned 2019 |
| ROESSLER, DANIEL SPENCER<br>*Edward Fitz Randolph* (1607-1676), Barnstable, MA | (Gen. 21,723; KY 859)<br>3 May 2014<br>Resigned 2019 |
| SAVAGE, JR., WILLIAM EARL<br>Burg. *Arthur Moseley* (1636-1736), Lower Norfolk Co. VA | (Gen. 20,740; KY 755)<br>16 August 2008<br>Resigned August 2016 |

| | |
|---|---|
| SHANNON, JR., JAMES JACKSON<br>Assemb. *Elisha Battle* (1723-1799), NC | (Gen. 16,620; KY 318)<br>10 March 1982<br>Resigned 2012 |
| SHOOK, JOSEPH WILLIAMS<br>Capt. *Thomas Claggett* (1640-1703), Calvert Co. MD | (Gen. 19,485; KY 495)<br>20 June 2001 |
| SHROPSHIRE, JR., ROBERT CARRICK<br>Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA | (Gen. 20,075; KY 632)<br>4 December 2004<br>Dropped 2015 |
| SMITH, DAVID CARLINE<br>*John Ogle* (1649-1683), NY | (Gen. 16,901; KY 337)<br>12 December 1983<br>Resigned 2013 |
| SMITH, JR., H. HANFORD<br>*Jacob McGehee* (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA | (Gen. 15,498; KY 288)<br>15 May 1974 |
| SMITH, HUNT CHOUTEAU<br>Burg. *Joseph Neville* (1730-1789), Hampshire Co. VA | (Gen. 13,508; KY 242)<br>16 May 1961 |
| SNYDER, GORDON ATWOOD<br>Capt. *John Patton* (1692-1755), Augusta Co. VA | (Gen. 18,254; KY 411)<br>12 December 1992<br>Resigned 2007 |
| SPEARS III, LLEWELLYN POWELL<br>Ensgn. *Edward Payne* (1726-1806), Fairfax Co. VA | (Gen. 18,159; KY 406)<br>27 February 1992 |
| STANLEY, HARLAND JAY<br>*Richard Stanley* (1750-1835), Pittsylvania Co. VA | (Gen. 20,175; KY 668)<br>25 June 2005<br>Dropped 2007 |
| STEINBOCK, ALLEN FUNK<br>*Reuben Paget* (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA | (Gen. 20,125; KY 652)<br>17 March 2005<br>Dropped 2017 |
| STEINBOCK, STUART RADAMACHER<br>*Reuben Paget* (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA | (Gen. 20,163; KY 665)<br>14 May 2005 |
| STEM, CHARLES CHESTER<br>Dep. GC *William Summer* (1604-1688), Dorchester, MA | (Gen. 21,210; KY 806)<br>21 May 2011<br>Dropped 2013 |
| STEM, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER<br>Dep. GC *William Summer* (1604-1688), Dorchester, MA | (Gen. 21,211; KY 807)<br>21 May 2011<br>Dropped 2013 |

| | |
|---|---|
| STEWART, JR., DANIEL DERONDA<br>Capt. *Peter Jones* (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA | (Gen. 19,646; KY 529)<br>12 August 2002<br>Dropped 2017 |
| STITES, TEMPLE BODLEY<br>Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA | (Gen. 19,923; KY 594)<br>15 April 2004<br>Resigned 2008 |
| STITES, WILLIAM FOSDICK<br>Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA | (Gen. 20,067; KY 624)<br>26 November 2004<br>Resigned 2011 |
| STREETER, RHODEN C.<br>*William Chase* (1627-1685), Yarmouth, MA | (Gen. 20,262; KY 687)<br>November 2005<br>Resigned |
| SWINFORD, RODMAN KEENON<br>Acting Gov. *John West* (1590-1659), York Co. VA | (Gen. 19,494; KY 499)<br>13 September 2001 |
| TALBOTT, JR., ALEXANDER FARNSLEY<br>Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA | (Gen. 19,614; KY 520)<br>31 May 2002<br>Dropped 2007 |
| TARBOX, ERIC ALEXANDER<br>Capt. *Zebulon Hollingsworth* (1696-1763), Cecil Co. MD | (Gen. 20,072; KY 629)<br>2 December 2004<br>Dropped 2008 |
| TAYLOR, VAIL MCKIBBIN<br>Elder *William Brewster* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL | (Gen. 19,695; KY 549)<br>26 November 2002<br>Resigned 2012 |
| THOMAS, CHARLES PRESTON<br>Justice *Robert Poage* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA | (Gen. 17,112; KY 345)<br>1 April 1985 |
| TODD, BOSWORTH MOSS<br>Elder *William Brewster* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL | (Gen. 19,874; KY 585)<br>14 January 2004<br>Dropped 2015 |
| TOTTEN, JAMES PATTON<br>Capt. *Thomas Fanning* (1719-1781), CT | (Gen. 20,671; KY 750)<br>4 March 2008<br>Dropped 2016 |
| TRABUE III, STEPHEN FITZ-JAMES<br>Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA | (Gen. 12,622; KY 224)<br>unrecorded |

TROUTMAN, HARRY BENTHAL (Gen. 19,786; KY 559)
*Thomas Clay* (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA 9 July 2003
Resigned 2016

TULEY, JR., THOMAS SPEED (Gen. 18,122; KY 405)
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA 11 December 1991
Resigned 2012

TYRRELL II, GERALD FRASER (Gen. 21,506; KY 840)
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA 6 March 2013
Resigned 2019

UNDERHILL, JR., GEORGE TOWNSEND (Gen. 17,923; KY 389)
Gov. *John Underhill* (1600-1672), NH 16 April 1990

UNDERHILL III, GEORGE TOWNSEND (Gen. 20,777; KY 764)
Capt. & Gov. *John Underhill* (1597-1667), NH 4 November 2008

VAIL, RICHARD NUGENT (Gen. 20,124; KY 651)
*Gilbert Townsend Vail* (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY 10 March 2005
Dropped 2017

VAUGHAN, ROBERT WHITCOMB (Gen. 20,008; KY 613)
*Jonathan Culver* (1726-1808), Chestnut Hill, CT 31 August 2004
Dropped 2015

VEAZEY, JAMES EDWARD (Gen. 20,842; KY778)
*Edward Veazey* (1721-1771), Cecil Co. MD 12 March 2009
Dropped 2015

VEAZEY, JOE ADDISON (Gen. 20,840; KY 776)
*Edward Veazey* (1721-1771), Cecil Co. MD 12 March 2009
Dropped 2015

WALTERS, JR., JAMES ROBERT (Gen. 19,307; KY 468)
Capt. *John Marshall* (1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA 19 May 2000

WATSON, DAVID OSBORNE (Gen. 21,208; KY 804)
Capt. *Ebenezer Cowles* (1718-1800) 21 May 2011
Dropped 2017

WHITEHOUSE, ROBERT LACUE (Gen. 20,151; KY 661)
Burg. *Christopher Stokes* (ca. 1594-by 1648), Warwick Co. VA 5 May 2005

| | |
|---|---|
| WHITTY, JOHN ARRASMITH<br>Burg. *Abraham Hite* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA | (Gen. 20,982; KY 793)<br>14 November 2009<br>Dropped 2018 |
| WHITTY, LOGAN ALEXANDER<br>Burg. *Abraham Hite* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA | (Gen. 20,980; KY 791)<br>14 November 2009<br>Dropped 2018 |
| WHITTY, TYLER SCOTT<br>Burg. *Abraham Hite* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA | (Gen. 20,981; KY 792)<br>14 November 2009<br>Dropped 2018 |
| WILLIAMS, Dr. HUGH CARTLEDGE<br>Capt. *Luke Gardiner* (fl. colonial period), MD | (Gen. 16,281; KY 312)<br>23 November 1979 |
| WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE LEE<br>Capt. *Llewellin Epes* (ca. 1694-by 1758), Charles City Co. VA | (Gen. 20,563; KY 731)<br>27 May 2007<br>Dropped 2013 |
| WILSON, ROBERT CLARK<br>*Nicholas Yager* (1735-1781), Culpeper Co. VA | (Gen. 20,717; KY 754)<br>10 June 2008 |
| WILSON, T. HUNTER<br>Maj. & Burg. *Robert Harris* (1696-1765), Hanover Co. VA | (Gen. 21,111; KY 803)<br>27 November 2010<br>Dropped 2013 |
| WINN, JR., JOHN BLANTON<br>Burg. *George Mason IV* (1725-1792), Fairfax Co. VA | (Gen. 19,998; KY 605)<br>24 July 2004<br>Dropped 2010 |
| WOLFORD, ROBERT GERICK<br>*William Rowntree* (ca. 1722-1766) | (Gen. 21,084; KY 802)<br>26 August 2010<br>Dropped 2016 |
| WOMBWELL, DAVID ALLEN<br>Sgt. *Jan Thomassee Van Dyke* (1605-1673/78), New Utrecht, LI, NY | (Gen. 20,174; KY 667)<br>10 June 2005<br>Dropped 2007 |
| WOOD, JR., DAVID YANDELL<br>Lieut. *Thomas Crutcher* (ca. 1740-1786), Caroline Co. VA | (Gen. 20,360; KY 706)<br>1 June 2006<br>Dropped 2010 |
| YOCUM, JOSEPH GRANT<br>Capt. *Alexander Dunlap* (d. 1744), Augusta Co. VA | (Gen. 20,979; KY 789)<br>14 November 2009 |

YOUNG, ROBERT KIRKLAND (Gen. 19,073; KY 448)
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, 20 October 1998
PL

ZARING, ALAN QUINCY (Gen. 20,791; KY 771)
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, 17 December 2008
PL

## INDEX OF ANCESTORS

The ancestors listed in this edition of the Register are set out below. The surnames of the Kentucky Society members, claiming descent from each ancestor, are provided along with their Kentucky Society numbers. Members listed in the Necrology will have a "†" after theirnames, and those Resigned/former members will have a "#" after their names.


**ABELL, Capt. Robert (bef. 1649-), MD**
Kays 815
**Samuel III (d. 1777), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Wathen 127† & 131†
**Maj. & Burg. Samuel II (1675-1755), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Condon 128†; Wathen 131†
**ADAMS, Capt. Ebenezer (d. 1735), New Kent Co. VA**
Adams 62†
**Ensgn. & Dep. GC Edward (1629-1716), Medfield, MA**
Alden 424#; Carrell 429
**Select. Joseph (1626-1694), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429
**Col. & Burg. Richard (1726-1800), New Kent Co. VA**
Adams 62†
**ALBRIGHT, Jacob (1727-ca. 1791), Orange Co. NC**
Bilby 781
**ALDEN, Dep. & Acting Gov. John (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL**
Bentley 277; Bond 896; Carrell 429; Dimmitt 235†; Stewart 460; Williams 863; Wood 89† & 157†; Young 448#; Zaring 723 & 771#
**ALLEN, Justice Arthur (ca. 1608-1669), Surry Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**Capt. James (1716-1810), Augusta Co. VA**
Rodgers 15†
**Deac. & Dep. GC Joseph (1650-1726/7), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429
**Robert (ca. 1715-1791), Augusta Co. VA**
Bryant 540#
**ALLERTON, Counsl. Isaac II (by 1630-1702), Northumberland & Westmoreland Cos. VA**
Watson 84†
**Dep. Gov. Isaac (ca. 1586-1659), Plymouth, PL**
Watson 84†
**ALEXANDER, Capt. Archibald (1708-aft. 1756), Augusta Co. VA**
Patterson 130†
**ANNABLE, Dep. GC Anthony (1599-1674), Plymouth, PL**
Green 72†
**APPLEGATE, Hezekiah (ca. 1745-after 1823), Yogohamia Co. PA**
McBride 518†
**ARBUCKLE, Capt. William (1752-1836), Mason Co. VA**

McMullan 93†

**ARMISTEAD, Col. & Counsl. John (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA**

Ballard 52†; Carter 91†; Lewis 76†; Stewart 109† & 120†; Strickler 201; Thruston 50†

**ASHBY, John (1707-1793), VA**

Lilly 814

**Capt. John (1735-1805), Winchester, VA**

McLennan 80†; Mitchell 413

**Ensgn. Stephen (1746-1829), Frederick Co. VA**

Swearingen 679†

**ASHTON, Col. Henry (1671-1733), Westmoreland Co. VA**

Smyser 115†

**ASTON, Lt. Col. & Burg. Walter (1607-1656), Charles City Co. VA**

Adams 62†; Clark 95†; Tabb 114†

**AVERY, Capt. James (1620-1700), Groton, CT**

Robinson 58† & 69†

**AYLETT, Capt. & Burg. William II (d. 1744), Westmoreland Co. VA**

Smyser 115†

**Col. & Burg. William (d. 1726), King William Co. VA**

Smyser 115†

**BABBITT, Nathaniel (1728/9-aft. 1790), East Bristol, MA**

Babbitt 626#

**BADGLEY, Sgt. Anthony (fl. 1715), Flushing Co. NY**

Lane 895

**BAIRD, Lieut. John (fl. 1758), PA**

Lake 893

**BAKER, Capt. & Burg. Henry (1684-1739), Nansemond Co. VA**

Reese 790#

**BALL, Bartholomew (fl. 1760), SC**

Ball 261†, 307† & 308†

**Capt. & Burg. William, Lancaster Co. VA**

Jackson 796

**Col. William (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA**

Caine 18† & 38†; Otter 43† & 53†

**BALLARD, Col. & Counsl. Thomas (by 1631-by 1690), York Co. VA**

Gist 380

**BANKS, Sgt. Linn (before 1740-1799/1800), Amhearst Co. VA**

Spaulding 881

**BARBOUR, Burg. James II (d. 1775), Culpeper Co. VA**

Strater 161†

**Col. & Burg. Thomas (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA**

Haldeman 111†, 280 & 487#; Hill 481; Strater 161†

**Capt. William (1679-1721), Richmond Co. VA**

Hume 67†

**BARKER, Jethro (ca. 1663-1748), Surry Co. VA**

Carrell 429 & 445

**BARNES, Edward (by ca. 1690-by 1762), Bertie Co. NC**

Carrell 429

**BARRETT, Col. & Burg. Charles (d. by 1771), Louisa Co. VA**

Brown 407†

**William (by 1624-by 1677), James City Co. VA**

Hundley 36†; Wood 22b†, 89†, 110† & 157†

**BARTON, James (ca. 1732-ca. 1799), Augusta Co. VA**

Best 882; Early 420, 461† & 860†

**Burg. William (by 1675), St. Mary's Co. MD**

Ardery 246†, 354†

**BASS, John (by 1630-1716), Braintree, MA**

Carrell 429

**Deac. & Dep. GC Samuel (ca. 1600-1694), Braintree, MA**

Carrell 429

**BASYE, Edmund (ca. 1730-1810), Fauquier Co. VA**

Lannert 666

**BATTLE, Assemb. Elisha (1723-1799), NC**

Shannon 318#

**BAYLOR, Col. & Burg. John II (1705-1775), Caroline Co. VA**

Baylor 149†; Davidson 390#

**BEALE, Col. & Counsl. Thomas (d. after 1676), York Co. VA**

Graves 124† & 155†

**BEALL, Col. Ninian (1625-1717), Calvert Co. MD**

Ewing 323†; Masters 398†; Sympson 435

**BEAUMONT, William (ca. 1650-1700), Middlesex Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**BEELER, Capt. Samuel Washington (ca. 1743-1824), VA**

Horine 641

**BEHEATHLAND, Capt. Robert (by 1586-by 1627), Jamestown, VA**

Trabue 71†

**BELKNAP, Joseph (1702-1788), Brimfield, MA**

Belknap 644

**BELL, Capt. David (1722-1780), Augusta Co. VA**

Bell 83†

**Joseph (ca. 1735-after 1822), Granville Co. NC**

Jones 700

**BENNETT, James (1670-1752), Surry Co. VA**

Harper 552†, 560 & 564

**BERNARD, Capt. Thomas (fl. colonial period)**

Trabue 71†

**Col. & Counsl. William (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA**

Buckner 245†; Fetter 32†; Tabb 114†; Trabue 71†; Tucker 212† & 213†

**BIGGER, Col. John (d. 1714), Calvert Co. MD**

Roszell 513†

**BISHOP, Capt. & Burg. John (ca. 1610-by 1656), Charles City Co. VA**

Miller 569†, 570 & 571

**BLACKWELL, Burg. Samuel (1710-1762), Northumberland Co. VA**

Ballard 51† & 52†; Thruston 50†

**BLAKEY, Lieut. Thomas (1670-1732), Middlesex Co. VA**
Helm 506# & 523#

**BLAND, Rev. & Burg. Peregrine (ca. 1596-1647), York Co. VA**
Carrell 429

**BLEDSOE, Capt. Anthony (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA**
Bonnie 102† & 103†; McKellar 210† & 321

**BLOUNT, Assemb. Joseph (1716-1777), Chowan Co. NC**
Cheek 247†

**BOARMAN, Maj. & Burg. William (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD**
Boone 809; O'Brien 469†, 526, 579 & 694†; Wathen 127† & 131†

**BOLLING, Col. & Burg. Robert (1646-1709), Prince George Co. VA**
Stewart 37†

**BOOKER, Burg. Edmund (ca. 1680-1750), Amelia Co. VA**
Booker 187†

**Capt. Richard (ca. 1653-ca. 1710), Gloucester Co. VA**
Booker 373 & 521

**BOONE, Justice Squire (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC**
Cox 512#; Bierman 743#; Hume 67†; Perkins 623†

**BOREMAN, Dep. GC Thomas (1601-1673), Ipswich, MA**
Green 72†

**BOULDIN, Maj. Thomas (1705/6-1783), Charlotte Co. VA**
Dalton 599 & 646

**BOWLER, Counsl. Thomas (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA**
Adams 62†

**BRADFORD, Gov. William (by 1589/90-1657), Plymouth, PL**
Englehard 222; Glazerbook 183†

**BRAGDON, Dep. GC Thomas (1702-1774), MA**
Tarbell 738

**BRANCH, Burg. Christopher (ca. 1598-by 1681/2), Henrico Co. VA**
Watson 84†

**BRANDT, Capt. Randolph (d. 1698), Charles Co. MD**
Courtenay 82† & 92†

**BRASHEAR, Samuel (ca. 1673-1740), Prince George's Co. MD**
Moss 690

**BRATTON, Capt. Robert (1712-1785), Augusta Co. VA**
Robertson 795

**BRECKINRIDGE, Capt. Robert (ca. 1729-1771), Botetourt Co. VA**
Jones 428†

**BRENT, Justice Hugh (1660-1716), Lancaster Co. VA**
Davenport 732

**BRETT, Lieut. Robert (d. 1721), Fish Kill, LI, NY**
Fulton 588#

**BREWER, George, Jr. (ca. 1718-1760), Brunswick Co. VA**
Brewer 416#

**BREWSTER, Elder William (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL**

Hageman 719; Taylor 549#; Todd 585#; Watson 84†

**BRIDGER, Capt. Joseph II (ca. 1654-by 1713/4), Isle of Wight Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**Gen. & Co-Act. Gov. Joseph (by 1631/2-1686), Isle of Wight Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**Samuel (ca. 1696-by 1756), Northampton Co. NC**

Carrell 429

**Justice William (ca. 1674-1730), Cowan Pct., Albemarle Co. NC**

Carrell 429

**BROADHEAD, Capt. Daniel (d. 1667), Ulster Co. NY**

Broadhead 73†

**BRONSON, Capt. Joseph (1709-1771), Waterbury, CT**

Wooten 869

**BROOKE, Pres. Counsl. & Acting Gov. Robert (1602-1655), Charles Co. MD**

Courtenay 82† & 92†; Dorman 188

**Col. & Counsl. Thomas (1659-1730), Brookfield, MD**

Courtenay 82† & 92†

**Maj. & Burg. Thomas (1632-1676), Calvert Co. MD**

Courtenay 82† & 92†

**BROOKS, Capt. Thomas (1610-1667), Concord, MA**

Ardery 246† & 354†

**BROWN, Arabia Joseph (1755-1844), VA**

Spratt 395†

**BRYAN, Col. & Assemb. Joseph (1730-aft. 1756), NC**

White 197†

**BRYANT, Capt. William (1739-1834), Pitt Co. NC**

Hume 67†

**BUCKNER, Capt. & Burg. Richard (d. 1734), Caroline Co. VA**

Dishman 270, 293 & 310†

**BULLARD, Elisha (1714-1790), MA**

Bullard 884

**BULLITT, Cuthbert (1740-1791), Prince William Co. VA**

Courtenay 82†

**BURGESS, Dep. Gov. William (1622-1686), Anne Arundel Co. MD**

Everett 192†

**BURRIS, Thomas (1730-1789), Orange Co. VA**

Hardwick 393†

**BURWELL, Maj. & Counsl. Lewis (ca. 1652-1710), Gloucester Co. VA**

Hardy 386†

**BUTLER, Dep. GC Richard (d. 1684), CT**

McLeod 797

**BYRD I, Counsl. & Burg. William (1652-1704), Charles City Co. VA**

Ford 847

**CAHOON, John (ca. 1705-1789), NC**

Skinner 857

**CAIN, Daniel (ca. 1742-1806), VA**

Cooper 704†

**CALLAWAY, Col. James (1736-1809), Bedford Co.VA**

†Adams 62†; Dobbins 356; Watson 84†

**Maj. Richard (1722-1780), VA**

McCready 627†

**Col. & Burg. William (1714-1778), Bedford Co. VA**

Adams 62†; Watson 84†

**CALVERT, Gov. Leonard (ca. 1610-by 1647), St. Mary's City, MD**

Ferguson 322†

**CALVIN, Ensgn. James (1743-1803), VA**

Hissong 971

**CAMPBELL, Justice Arthur (1743-1811), Fincastle Co. VA**

Peterson 691#

**CARMACK, Sgt. Cornelius (1736-1824), MD**

Maner 663

**CARPENTER, Zopher (ca. 1730-after 1756), VA**

Jaegers 508†

**CARTER, Amos (1739-by 1811), Saybrook, CT**

Wolford 670†

**Col. & Acting Gov. Robert (ca. 1664-1732), Lancaster Co. VA**

Hoge 25† & 101†; Tyler 23†

**Capt. Thomas II (1672-1733), Lancaster Co. VA**

Carter 91†; Stewart 109† & 120†

**Capt. Thomas (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA**

Briggs 141†; Carter 91†; Stewart 109† & 120†; Strickler 201

**CARY, Capt. Miles II (ca. 1655-1709), Warwick Co. VA**

Tabb 114†

**Col. & Counsl. Miles (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA**

Beard 176† & 404; Cantrill 752#; Tabb 114†; Tyler 23†

**Maj. Thomas (1641-1708), Warwick Co. VA**

Tabb 114†

**CASTNER, Samuel (1737-1833), PA**

Castner 590

**CATLETT, Col. & Burg. John II (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA**

McLennan 80†; Taylor 106†, 107† & 108†; Trabue 71†

**Col. John (d. ca. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA**

Green 72†; McLennan 80†; Taylor 106†, 107† & 108†; Trabue 71†

**CAVE, Lieut. & Burg. Benjamin (d. 1762), Spotsylvania & Orange Cos. VA**

McKellar† 210; McKellar 321; Robinson 567†

**CHASE, William (1627-1685), Yarmouth, MA**

Streeter 687#

**CHEATHAM, Thomas (1645-1726), Henrico Co. VA**

Clement 751#

**CHEW, Burg. Larkin (by ca. 1680-1729), Spotsylvania Co. VA**

Jefferson 160†; Miller 238† & 239†

**CHILDERS, Goldsberry (1757-1842), VA**

Morris 271†

**CHILES, Lt. Col. & Counsl. Walter (by 1617-ca. 1652), James City Co. VA**
Reed 134†

**CHITTENDEN, Lieut. & Dep. GC William (1594-1660/1), Guilford, CT**
Tracy 19†

**CHOWNING, Robert (1659-1695), Middlesex Co. VA**
Riley 341† & 417†

**CHRISTIAN, Capt. & Burg. Israel (ca. 1717-1784), Augusta Co. VA**
Courtenay 82† & 92†

**Col. & Burg. William (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA**
Courtenay 82† & 92†; Hendon 470; Heyburn 399†; Stites 358, 359, 594# & 624#

**CHRISTOPHER, Barent (1680-after 1715), Richmond Co. NY**
Parker 542 †

**CHURCH, Capt. & Burg. Richard (by ca. 1647-1705/6), Norfolk Co. VA**
Carrell 429

**CHURCHILL, Capt. Armistead (1733-1795), Fauquier Co. VA**
Ballard 51† & 52†; Thruston 50†

**Counsl. William (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA**
Ballard 51† & 52†; Carter 91†; Lewis 76†; Stewart 109† & 120†; Strickler 201; Thruston 50†

**CLAGGETT, Capt. Thomas (1640-1703), Calvert Co. MD**
Shook 494†;Shook 495#

**CLAIBORNE, Col. & Counsl. William (by 1600-by 1679), James City Co. VA**
Harris 88†

**CLARK, Capt. Christopher (d. 1754), Hanover Co. VA**
Hendrick 77† & 81†; Strater 161†

**Dep. GC Samuel (1678-1748), Medfield, MA**
Mead 555

**CLAY, Charles (1637-1686), Henrico Co. VA**
Clay 867

**Henry (1736-1820), Amelia Co. VA**
Hower 600†, 612† & 784†

**Thomas (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA**
Troutman 559#

**CLAYTON, Acting Gov. William (1625-1689), Philadelphia, PA**
Tierney 437†

**CLOYD, Ninian (ca. 1730-ca. 1807), Fincastle Co. VA**
Collins 858

**COBB, Justice Robert (by 1627-1682), York Co. VA**
Collins 514#; Hundley 759 & 897

**COCKE, Lt. Col. & Burg. Richard (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA**
Adams 62†; Clark 95†; Rodman 227; Tabb 114†

**Corp. Roger Bailey (ca. 1721-1781), VA**
Harralson 295, 306#, 449, 450, 451, 489, 497 & 524#

**Burg. William (1655-1693), Henrico Co. VA**
Clark 95†

**Dr. & Counsl. William (1642-1720), James City Co. VA**
Spears 132†
**COCKEY, Justice John (1681-1746), Baltimore Co. MD**
Lewis 714
**COFFIN, Dep. GC James (1640-1720), NT, MA**
Bingham 125†
**COGGESHALL, Pres. John (1591-1647), RI**
Dodd 872; Wood 89† & 157†
**Dep. GC Joshua (1623-1688), RI**
Wood 89† & 157†
**COLDEN, Lt. Gov. Caldwallader (1688-1776), NY**
Hill 129†, 170† & 207†
**COLDHAM, Clement (1623-1703), Lynn, MA**
Green 72†
**COLE, Robert (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Condon 128†; Wathen 127† & 131†
**Col. & Co-Act. Gov. William (ca. 1638-1693/4), Warwick Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**Burg. William (1598-by 1665), Warwick Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**COOKE, Francis (by 1583-1663), Plymouth, PL**
Goslee 459#
**Burg. Mordecai (d. 1714), Gloucester Co. VA**
Smyser 115†
**COOKSEY, Justice Samuel (ca. 1652-1708/9), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Graves 124† & 155†
**COPLEY, Thomas (1736-), Fincastle Co. VA**
Cassady 785#
**CORBIN, Col. & Counsl. Henry (1629-1676), Middlesex Co. VA**
Adams 62†
**CORNELL, Ensgn. Thomas (ca. 1594-ca. 1665), Portsmouth, RI**
Cornell 401, 467, 473
**CORY, Thomas (d. 1706), Chelmsford, MA**
Cory 217†
**COWLES, Capt. Ebenezer (1718-1800)**
Watson 84#
**COX, David (1745-1820), Augusta Co. VA**
Conner 684 & 688#
**CRABB, Assemb. Ralph, MD**
Berry 870#
**CRABTREE, William III (fl. 1700s), Bedford Co. VA**
Reed 301
**CRAIG, John (ca. 1731-1803), Fincastle Co. VA**
Bush 712#; Craig 749#; Schrader 584
**CRAIK, Lieut. & Dr. James (1730-1814), Fairfax Co. VA**
Craik 178†; Lord 597†

**CRAWFORD, Burg. David (1662-1762), New Kent Co. VA**
Ferguson 225†
**Valentine (1717-1777), VA**
Hoskins 725
**CRIST, Nicholas Heinrich (d. 1822), VA**
Hibbs 556†; Hume 67†
**CRITTENDEN, William (1594-1660), Guilford, CT**
Tracy 19†
**CROFT or CRAFT(S), Lieut. & Dep. GC Griffin (d. 1689), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†; McLeod 797
**CRUTCHER, Lieut. Thomas (ca. 1740-1786), Caroline Co. VA**
Wood 596, 706# & 760
**CULBERTSON, Sgt. Samuel (d. 1789), Franklin Co. PA**
Cates 603#
**CULVER, Jonathan (1726-1808), Chestnut Hill, CT**
Pierce 730#; Vaughan 613#
**CURTISS, Ensgn. John (1613-1707), Stratford, CT**
Burton 49†
**CUTTER, Richard (1621-1693), Cambridge, MA**
Goshorn 28†
**DADE, Maj. & Burg. Francis (alias "John Smith") (1621-1663), Warwick Co. VA**
Trabue 71†
**Justice Horatio (1728-1782), King George Co. VA**
Dade 753
**DALE, Maj. & Burg. Edward (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA**
Carter 91†; Clay 828; Floyd 375†; Lackey 677; Strickler 201, 202†, 692 & 693; Tyrrell 275†, 299, 472, 473, 474, 562, 583 & 840#
**DANIEL, Gov. Robert (1646-1718), NC & SC**
Johnson 642
**DAVENPORT, Trooper Humphrey, Ulster Co. NY**
McLeod 797
**DAVIS, Magistrate Isaac, Albemarle Co. VA**
Wilson 758
**DAVIS, Ensgn. AHACo Tobias (by 1645-1690), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†
**DEBERRY, Capt. John (by ca. 1688-by 1763), Northampton Co. NC**
Carrell 429
**Peter (by 1643/4-1712/3), Surry Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**DEGGE, Justice/Officer John (ca. 1650-after 1716), Gloucester Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**DEKAY, Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co. NY**
Houghton 216†
**DENT, Capt. John (d. 1712), Charles Co. MD**
McCall 681, 682# & 683†
**Burg. Thomas (1630-1676), St. Mary's Co. MD**

Courtenay 82† & 92†
**DE SILLE, Counsl. Nicasius (1600-1674), NY**
Strater 97†
**DEVERS, William (ca. 1736-1823), NJ**
Wise 873
**DEW, Capt. John III (by ca. 1704-by 1760), Northampton & Edgecombe Cos. NC**
Carrell 429
**Justice John II (ca. 1676-by 1744), Bertie Co. NC**
Carrell 429
**Col. & Counsl. Thomas (ca. 1617-after 1681), Nansemond Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**DICKERMAN, Capt. Isaac (1677-1758), New Haven, CT**
Peck 733
**DIGGES, Col. & Co-Act. Gov. Dudley (1665-1710/1), York Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**Gov. & Capt. Gen. Edward (ca. 1621-1674/5), York Co. VA**
Brennan 294†; Carrell 429
**DONNELL, Counsl. Samuel (1646-1718), York Co. MA**
Green 72
**DORSEY, Maj. Edward (d. 1705), Anne Arundel & Baltimore Co. MD**
Gooch 12†; Gray 297†, 298†, 347#, 403 & 825
**Counsl. John (1663-after 1714), Anne Arundel Co. MD**
Gooch 12†; Newman 215†, 223 & 447
**DRAKE, Assemb. John (1656-1739), Piscataway, NJ**
Cary 543
**John (d. aft. 1695), Fincastle Co. VA**
Hume 67†
**DUBOIS, Louis (1626-1686), Kingston, NY**
Smith 465& 834
**DUDLEY, Gov. Thomas (1576-1653), Roxbury, MA**
Brown 138†; Clay 158†; Cole 140†; Green 72†
**DUMONT, Justice Wallerand (ca. 1640-1713), Kingston, NY**
Barr 739, 747# & 748#
**DUNLAP, Capt. Alexander (d. 1744), Augusta Co. VA**
Dunlap 722†; Yocum 789#
**DURAND, Andrew (1702-1791), New Haven, CT**
Crutcher 587†
**DUTCH, Robert (ca. 1622-1686), Ipswich, MA**
Green 72
**DUTCHER, Pvt. David (d. 1773), Ulster Co. NY**
McLeod 797
**DUVALL, Aquilla (1730-1783), Prince George's Co. MD**
Black 557
**EAHEART, Abraham (ca. 1715-1789), Augusta Co. VA**
Morris 271†
**Michael (fl. 1700s), Augusta Co. VA**

Morris 271†, 349#

**EATON, Lieut. Samuel (1705-1737), Salisbury, MA**
Ewing 352†

**EDELEN, Deputy Surveyor Richard (1635-1695), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Crady 854; Triplett 773

**EDLOE, Lt. Col. Matthew (by ca. 1616-1668), James City Co. VA**
Adams 62†

**Burg. Matthew (by ca. 1597-by 1635), James City Co. VA**
Adams 62†

**ELLIOTT, George (1728-1814), Augusta Co. VA**
Fulton 566#

**Johnston (d. 1802), Cumberland Co. PA**
Siegel 657

**Ensgn. William (ca. 1715-by 1783), New Castle Co. DE**
Sutherland 689

**ENGLISH, Capt. & Burg. John (by ca. 1628-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA**
Carrell 429

**ENNALLS, Burg. Henry (1675-1734), MD**
Arensberg 818†

**EPES, Capt. & Burg. Francis (ca. 1683-1734), Henrico Co. VA**
Andrews 720

**Capt. Llewellin (ca. 1694-by 1758), Charles City Co. VA**
Williams 731#

**EVERETT, John (1717-1777), Northampton Co. PA**
Kulp 866

**EWEN, Counsl. Richard (d. ca. 1662), Calvert Co. MD**
Wallace 837

**FAIRBANKS, Capt. & Dep. GC Jabez (1670-1758), Lancaster, MA**
Armstrong 368

**FANNING, Capt. James (1695-1779), Suffolk Co. LI, NY**
Musson 357†

**Capt. Thomas (1719-1787), Groton, CT**
Totten 750#

**FARMAR, Assemb. Edward (1672-1745), PA**
Cochran 122†

**FAUNTLEROY, Col. & Burg. William (1684-ca. 1757), Richmond Co. VA**
Jackson 427

**FAXON, Select. Josiah (1660-1731), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429

**Thomas (1724/5-1792), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429

**Dep. GC Thomas (ca. 1600-1680), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429; Green 72†

**FEAKE, Lieut. & Dep. GC Robert (1610-1663), Watertown, MA**
Hoagland 394†

**FELLOWES, Capt. Isaac (1635-1721), Gloucester, MA**

Green 72†
**Capt. Jonathan (1707-1759), Gloucester, MA**
Green 72†
**FELT, Samuel III (1735-1803), Somers, CT**
Richardson 577
**FERGUSON, John (fl. 1757), VA**
Ferguson 595
**FIELD, Burg. Henry (d. 1787), Culpeper Co. VA**
Short 602†
**Col. John (1720-1774), Culpeper Co. VA**
Clay 199†
**Maj. & Burg. Peter (ca. 1647-1707), Henrico Co. VA**
Clay 199†; Watson 84†
**FITCH, Rev. James (1622-1702), Lebanon, CT**
Harris 61†
**FITZ RANDOLPH, Edward (1607-1676), Barnstable, MA**
Roessler 831, 859# & 880#
**FLEETE, Capt. Henry (by ca. 1600-by 1661), Lancaster Co. VA**
Davis 315†, 332, 876 & 877
**FLEMING, Col. William (1729-1795), Cumberland Co. VA**
Gettys 63† & 144†
**FLOYD, Justice Matthew (1729-after 1787), Mecklenburg Co. NC**
Floyd 633, 634# & 637#
**FONTAINE, Rev. Peter (1753-1793), Charles City Co. VA**
Pope 87†
**Rev. Peter (1685-1757), VA**
Grimes 628#
**FOOTE, Dep. GC Nathaniel (1593-1644), Wethersfield, CT**
Burton 49†
**FOWKE, Col. & Burg. Gerard (1662-1734), Charles Co. MD**
Atherton 453#
**Col. & Burg. Gerard (d. 1669), Charles Co. MD**
Courtenay 82 & 92; Tyler 23†
**FOWLE, George (ca. 1610-1682), Charlestown, MA**
Green 72†
**FOWLER, Ensgn. Godfrey (1670-1743), NC**
Davis 174†
**Ensgn. Godfrey II (d. aft. 1772), Wake Co. NC**
Hare 168†
**FRANCIS, John (ca. 1725-1786), Augusta Co. VA**
Riley 341† & 417†
**FROMAN, Capt. Paul (d. 1738)**
Hume 67†
**FRYE, Henry (1663-1734), Montgomery Co. PA**
Kuster 610
**Col. & Burg. John (1737-aft. 1764), Albemarle Co. VA**

Adams 62†
**Col. & Burg. Joshua (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA**
Adams 62†; Bacon 8† & 29†; Crutcher 226†; Hewett 98†; Miller 250†; Morton 68†; Speed 75† & 204†

**FULLER, Lieut. & Dep. GC Thomas (1610-1690), Dedham, MA**
Fuller 145† & 279

**GAINES, Capt. Daniel (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA**
Gerhart 414 & 501#; Taylor 106†, 107† & 108†; Trabue 71†
**William (1705-1796), Culpeper Co. VA**
Dobbins 545# & 826#

**GAITHER, Capt. John (ca. 1646-1702), Anne Arundel Co. MD**
Greene 678#; Voyles 553

**GARDINER, Capt. Luke (fl. colonial period), MD**
Williams 312#
**Burg. & Justice Richard (?-1687), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Gardiner 903; Wells 842

**GARDNER, Capt. John (1624-1706), NY**
Bingham 125†
**Lieut. Thomas (1645-1695), Salem, MA**
Louis 735 & 736
**Capt. & Dep. DC Thomas (1592-1674), Salem, MA**
Ardery 246†, 354†

**GEORGE, Col. & Burg. John (by 1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA**
Carrell 429 & 445; Helm 292#; Pogue 813#

**GERARD, Dr. & Counsl. Thomas (1600-by 1673), MD**
Condon 128†; Wathen 127† & 131†

**GIBBONS, Thomas (1646-1695), Surry Co. VA**
Cross 563

**GIBBS, Wareham (1734-after 1800), Litchfield, CT**
Gibbs 721

**GIBSON, Capt. John (-by 1788), Fauquier Co. VA**
Trabue 71†
**Burg. Jonathan (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA**
Newman 215; McLennan 80†; Taylor 106†, 107† & 108†; Trabue 71†
**John (by 1640-by 1698), Lancaster Co. VA**
Carrell 429

**GILBERT, Dep. GC Jonathan (1617-1682), Hartford, CT**
Cowan 100†

**GILMAN, Maj. John (1712-1750), Exeter, NH**
Holstein 79†

**GILMORE, James (ca. 1720-1782), Augusta Co. VA**
Jones 709#

**GIST, Lieut. Thomas (1735-1786), VA**
Hagan 519

**GOLDSBOROUGH, Att. Gen. Robert (1733-1788), Dorcester Co. MD**
Carrier 236; Howard 713

**GOODE, Capt. Edward (ca. 1720-1796), Mecklenburg Co. VA**
Grissett 484#
**GOODHUE, Capt. William, Jr. (1645-1712), Ipswich, MA**
Breaux 118† & 180†
**GOODRICH, Lt. Gen. Thomas (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA**
Fairleigh 186†; Harris 88†; Herrington 362; Lussky 255; Smith 45†
**GOODWIN, Maj. & Burg. James (ca. 1625-1688), York Co. VA**
Carrell 429; Graves 124† & 155†
**Capt. John (ca. 1650-1701), York Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**GORHAM, Lt. Col. George Gorham II (1651-1716), PL**
Bingham 125†
**Capt. & Dep. GC John Gorham I (1621-1675), Barnstable, PL**
Bingham 125†
**GRANT, John (1642-1684), Windsor, CT**
Grant 1†
**William (1726-1804), NC**
Grant 581†
**GRAVES, Capt. & Burg. Thomas (1580-1635), Accomack Co. VA**
Graves 124† & 155†
**GREATHOUSE, Daniel (fl. 1774), VA**
Strickler 195†, 201 & 202
**GREEN, James (d. aft. 1740), Cumberland Co. VA**
Green 72†
**Burg. Robert (1695-1748), Orange Co. VA**
Green 72† & 291†; Norton 135†
**GREENBERRY or GREENBURY, Col. & Acting Gov. Nicholas (1627-1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD**
Deavers 808; Fetter 32†; Gooch 12†; Robinson 60†
**GREGORY, Thomas (ca. 1730-), Pasquotank Co. NC**
Gliessner 811
**GRIFFIN, Burg. Leroy (d. ca. 1711), Richmond Co. VA**
Adams 62†
**Col. Leroy (1646-aft. 1680), Old Rappahannock Co. VA**
Adams 62†
**Ensgn. Ralph (1754-1838), Halifax Co. VA**
Baxter 816
**Burg. Thomas (d. by 1733), Richmond Co. VA**
Adams 62†
**GRIFFITH, Henry (1720-1794), Frederick Co. MD**
Gooch 12†
**Greenberry (b. 1727), Frederick Co. MD**
Fetter 32†
**GRIMES II, Nicholas (1733-1798)**
Wilson 782†
**HAIRSTON, Capt. Robert (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA**

Butler 432, 433 & 438; Day 326†

**HALSEY, Dep. GC Thomas (1592-1681), Southampton, CT**

Halsey 4†, 21† & 40†

**HAMILTON, Capt. James (1715-1785), Prince George's Co. MD**

Condon 128†; Wathen 127† & 131†

**HAMMOND, Maj. & Burg. Charles (d. 1713), Anne Arundel Co. MD**

Gooch 12†

**Daniel (1727-1777), Newton, MA**

Klinck 423 & 568#

**Maj. Gen. & Counsl. John (1643-1707), Anne Arundel Co. MD**

Gooch 12†

**Obediah (ca. 1722-ca. 1782), Frederick Co. VA**

Early 420; Kenney 718

**HANCOCK, William (d. 1622), Britain**

Brown 150†

**HANSON, Samuel (1665-1740), Charles Co. MD**

Stone 35†

**HARDIN, Ensgn. John (1753-1792), Prince William Co. VA**

Potter 609#

**Capt. John (ca. 1710-1788), VA**

Head 658

**HARRIS, John (1732-1800), Amelia Co. VA**

Taylor 108†

**Capt. John (1717-1776), Buck's Co. PA**

Taylor 108†

**Maj. & Burg. Robert (1696-1765), Hanover Co. VA**

Harris 88†; Wilson 803#

**Capt. & Burg. Thomas (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA**

Bate 240†; Brown 191† & 214†; Taylor 108†; Watson 84†

**Maj. & Burg. William (ca. 1623-1678/9), Henrico Co. VA**

Taylor 108†; Watson 84†

**HARRISON, Col. & Counsl. Benjamin II (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA**

Ballard 51† & 52†; Carter 91†; Hoge 25† & 101†; Lewis 76†; Stewart 109† & 120†; Thruston 50†

**Burg. Benjamin (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA**

Ballard 51† & 52†; Carter 91†; Stewart 109† & 120†; Strickler 201; Thruston 50†

**Burg. Burr (1637-1706), Stafford Co. VA**

Courtenay 82† & 92†; Trabue 71†

**Capt. Daniel (1701/2-1770), Augusta Co. VA**

Futrell 486; Smith 45†

**Col. & Counsl. Nathaniel (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Cos. VA**

Ballard 51†, 52† & 96†; Carter 91†; Dugan 266†; Lewis 76†; Stewart 109† & 120†; Strickler 201; Thruston 50†

**Burg. Thomas II (d. 1773/4), Prince William & Fauquier Cos. VA**

Trabue 71†

**Thomas (1665-1746), Stafford Co. VA**

Courtenay 82† & 92†; Trabue 71†

**HART, Assemb. John (ca. 1711-1780), NJ**
Lambert 853#
**Capt. Nathaniel (1734-1782), NC**
Foster 364†
**Col. & Assemb. Thomas, Orange Co. NC**
Harris 830

**HARVEY, Capt. Nicholas (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Condon 128†; Edwards 371†, 685; Wathen 127†, 131† & 415†

**HARWOOD, Capt. Richard (1704-1754/5), Anne Arundel Co. MD**
Shwab 532, 539 & 705†

**HASTINGS, Dep. GC Thomas (1603-by 1685), Watertown, MA**
Ardery 246† & 354†

**HATCHER, Burg. William (1614-1680), Henrico Co. VA**
Clark 42†; Clarke 59†

**HATHAWAY, William (1706/7-1771/2), Essex & Lancaster Cos. VA**
Carrell 429

**HAWES, Capt. Samuel (1727-1794), Caroline Co. VA**
Landrum 444†

**HAYNES, Gov. John (1594-1653), MA & CT**
Hancock 675

**HELM, Maj. Meredith (ca. 1690-1768), Frederick Co. VA**
Bates 561†

**HENDERSON, Lieut. John (1740-1787), VA**
McMullan 93†

**HENRY, Col. John (d. 1773), Hanover Co. VA**
Courtenay 82† & 92†

**HENSON, William (1730-ca. 1795), Albemarle Co. VA**
Bondurant 787

**HEWLETT, Corp. Martin (ca. 1754-1816), VA**
Edelen 676†

**HICKMAN, Justice Edwin (ca. 1700-1769), Goochland Co. VA**
Musson 408; Reutlinger 598

**HIGGINSON, Rev. John (1616-1708), MA**
Jensen 855
**Col. Robert (d. 1649), James City Co. VA**
Fetter 32†; Tabb 114†; Trabue 71†

**HILL, Abraham (1732-1792), Chowan Co. NC**
Martin 619† & 622
**Abraham (1690-1760), NC**
Hill 129† & 207†

**HITE, Burg. Abraham (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA**
Whitty 575, 604, 791#, 792#, 793# & 823
**Burg. Jost (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA**
Clark 697; Hume 67†; Tyler 498 & 756

**HOGE, Counsl. William (ca. 1655-1745), PA**

Hoge 376 & 377

**HOLDEN, Capt. & Dep. GC Randall (1612-1692), Portsmouth, RI**
Gorin 233†

**HOLGRAVE, Dep. GC John (1580-1670), Salem, MA**
Green 72†

**HOLLAND, John (1592-1673)**
Bingham 125†

**HOLLINGSWORTH, Assemb. Valentine (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE**
McClain 143†; Schaaf 699; Stewart 37†, 94†, 109†, 120† & 189†

**Capt. Zebulon (1696-1763), Cecil Co. MD**
Tarbox 629#

**HOLLISTER, Lieut. & Dep. GC John (1612-1665), Wethersfield, CT**
Burton 49†

**HOOPER, Assemb. Joshua (1640-1723), PA**
Uhde 360†

**HORNBARGER, Jacob (d. ca. 1804), Augusta Co. VA**
Brown 698

**HOSFORD, John (1627-1683), Windsor, CT**
Lake 425†

**HOWARD, Ensgn. Philip, Sr. (1727-1809), NC**
Foster 864 & 878

**HOUSTON, Pvt Anthony (1757-1831)**
Gillaspie 766#

**HOWELL, Capt. Daniel (1680-1732), Hunterdon Co. NJ**
Nash 385†

**Assemb. Joseph (ca. 1710-ca. 1750), NC**
Howell 374†

**HOWLAND, John (ca. 1592-1673), PL**
Roberson 827

**HUBBARD, Burg. Benjamin (1712-1784), Caroline Co. VA**
Trabue 71†

**HUFF, Assistant & Dep. GC George (1590-1659), CT**
McDaniel 856

**HUGHLETT, Justice Thomas (d. 1724/7), Northumberland Co. VA**
Haynie 879

**HUME, Francis (1730-1813), Culpeper Co. VA**
Hume 67†

**Lieut. Francis (b. 1703), VA**
Hume 67†

**Lieut. George (1697-1760), Culpeper Co. VA**
Hume 67†

**Capt. James (1714-1758), VA**
Hume 67†

**Capt. John (1702-1758), VA**
Hume 67†

**Surgeon Patrick (1699-1766), VA**

Hume 67†
**HUMPHREY, James (1731-1825), Philadelphia, PA**
Labree 5†
**HUNT, Lieut. Ralph (1640-1677), New Town, LI, NY**
Cox 351
**HUSSEY, Counsl. Christopher (1595-1685/6), NH**
Bingham 125†
**HUTCHINSON, William (ca. 1715-1787), Louden Co. VA**
Dietz 573
**JAMES, Capt. John (1709-1778), Fauquier Co. VA**
Riley 341† & 417†
**JARBOE, Lt. Col. & Assemb. John (1619-1674), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Tamplin 788; Van Vactor 843
**JEWELL, Const. George (d. 1769), Frederick Co. MD**
Jewell 835
**JOHNSON, Capt. AHACo Isaac (1615-1675), Roxbury, MA**
Burton 49†
**Capt. & Dep. GC John (1600-1659), Roxbury, MA**
Burton 49†
**JONES, Lt. Col. Cadwalader (d. aft. 1699), Stafford Co. VA**
Smith 45†
**Burg. Gabriel (1724-1806), Augusta & Rockingham Cos. VA**
Buckner 74†
**Joshua (d. after 1794), Louden Co. VA**
Drake 671#
**Capt. Peter (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA**
Early 420; Stewart 529#
**Capt. William II (ca. 1655-1741), Northumberland Co. VA**
Watson 84†
**Capt. William (ca. 1656-1710), Northumberland Co. VA**
Watson 84†
**JORDAN, Burg. Thomas (1600-after 1632), Isle of Wight Co. VA**
Turner 648†
**JUDSON, Sgt. Jeremiah (1621-1700/1), Stratford, CT**
Burton 49†
**KECKLEY, John Conrad(1739-1785), SC**
Semken 794
**KENNARD, Assemb. Philip (fl. 1724-1725), Kent Co. MD**
Davenport 888
**KENNON, Burg. Richard (by 1665-1696), Henrico Co. VA**
Fowler 902
**KING, Justice John (1724-1782), Orange Co. NC**
Harris 742
**KINGHAM, Dep. GC Henry (1592-1666), Weymouth, MA**
Green 72†
**KIRK, Christopher III (by 1658-1722), Lancaster Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**Capt. James (ca. 1712-1776/7), Lancaster Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**KNEELAND, Edward (1640-1711), Ipswich, MA**

Burton 46†

**LANIER, Assemb. James (1724-1786), NC**

Davis 798

**John (ca. 1650-ca. 1717), Prince George Co. VA**

Chandler 281†

**LAPSLEY, Capt. Joseph (ca. 1721-after 1787), Augusta Co. VA**

Kennedy 621

**LARUE, Burg. Isaac (1683-1783), Trenton, NJ**

Walker 232†

**LAWRENCE, Assemb. Elisha (1666-1724), Monmouth, NJ**

Coe 630, 728#

**LAWSON, Lieut. Henry (ca. 1678-by 1755), Lancaster Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**Justice Rowland II (1644-1705), Lancaster Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**Justice Rowland (ca. 1620-1658/60), Lancaster Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**LEE, Capt. & Burg. Hancock (1653-1709), Northumberland Co. VA**

Ward 402†, 441; Watson 84†

**Capt. & Burg. Richard Henry (1731/2-1794), Westmoreland Co. VA**

Kincade 727#

**Col. & Counsl. Richard (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA**

Hall 422†; Lee 442#; McKellar 210† & 321; Pirtle 116†, 153† & 154†; Robinson 66†; Tilford 190†; Watson 84†

**LEETE, Gov. William (1612/3-1683), Hartford, CT**

Tracy 19†

**LEFTWICH, Pvt. Augustine, VA**

Morris 861

**LE GRAND, Burg. Pierre (d. aft. 1775), Prince Edward Co. VA**

Graves 123†, 124† & 155†

**LEWIS, Brig. Gen. Andrew (1720-1781), Bedford Co. VA**

Stewart 64†

**Lt. Col. David (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA**

Clark 774†; Helm 113†, 137†, 220†, 276, 319†, 329 & 330; Smith 674

**Maj. John (1683-1739), Gloucester Co. VA**

Lewis 31†

**Col. & Burg. Robert, Louisa Co. VA**

Garvin 763

**Lieut. & Burg. Robert (1702-1766), Albemarle Co. VA**

Knox 490#

**Col. & Burg. Zachary (1731-1803), Spotsylvania Co. VA**

Lewis 6†

**LIGHTFOOT, Col. Goodrich (1685-1738), Spotsylvania Co. VA**
Smith 45†
**Col. & Co-Act. Gov. John (by ca. 1649-1707), New Kent Co. VA**
Smith 45†; Herrington 362
**LIGON, Lt. Col. & Burg. Thomas (1623/4-1675/6), Henrico Co. VA**
Hancock 761; Moseley 608 & 618
**LITTLEFIELD, Dep. GC Francis (1619-1712), Wells, MA**
Harris 184†
**LITTLEPAGE, Burg. James (1714-ca. 1766), Hanover Co. VA**
Merritt 582
**LITTON, Solomon (1751-), VA**
Franklin 800#
**LOGAN, Sgt. Benjamin (1743-1802), VA**
Nichols 528†
**James (ca. 1730-1788), Augusta Co. VA**
Logan 333 & 339
**LORD, Capt. Samuel (1689-1762), York Co. MA**
Lord 244†
**LUCKETT, Capt. William (1711-1782), Montgomery Co. MD**
Luckett 409#
**LUNDY, Judge Samuel (1772), Sussex Co. NJ**
Myers 886
**LYNCH, Capt. & Burg. Charles (by 1724-by 1753), Albemarle Co. VA**
Vogt 410†
**LYNE, Lieut. Thomas (ca. 1720-by 1762), Richmond Co. VA**
Lyne 586
**Col. & Burg. William (1737-1808), King and Queen Co. VA**
Brown 159†; Watson 84†
**LYTLE, Capt. William (1728-1798), PA**
James 734# & 741
**MACOCK, Capt. & Counsl. Samuel (ca. 1594-1621/2), Charles City, VA**
Carrell 429
**MACON, Burg. Gideon (by 1661-by 1703), New Kent Co. VA**
Clancy 205†
**MACY, Dep. GC Thomas (1608-1682), Salisbury, MA**
Bingham 125†
**MADDOX, Lieut. Samuel (ca. 1640-1684), MD**
Clark 331#
**MADISON, Ensgn. Humphrey (1730-1759), Augusta Co. VA**
McMullan 93†
**MAGRUDER, Nathaniel (1721-1803)**
Camp 849
**Capt. & Burg. Samuel (1654-1711), Prince George's Co. MD**
Offutt 475 & 503
**MARIS, Counsl. George (1632-1705), Chester Co. PA**
Ball 366†

**MARKHAM, Thomas H. (1757-1840), Prince Edward Co. VA**
Rockwell 558# & 580#
**MARSHALL, Capt. John (ca. 1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Jackson 344†, 391 & 430
**Samuel (1615-1675), Windsor, CT**
Cleary 846
**Capt. & Burg. Thomas (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA**
Bullitt 99†; Fryman 379#; Henning 142† & 146†; Marshall 48† & 304; Watkins 320
**Capt. & Burg. William (d. 1692), Elizabeth City Co. VA**
Jackson 344†
**MARTIAU, Capt. & Burg. Nicholas (1591-1657), York Co. VA**
Fetter 32†; Gray 85† & 86†; Meyers 436; Watson 84†
**MARTIN, Lieut. Alexander (d. by 1771), Lancaster Co. PA**
Farnsley 181†
**Lieut. Samuel (d. 1683), Wethersfield, CT**
#Martin 446#, 501# & 502#
**MARYE, Burg. Peter (1739-1810), Spotsylvania Co. VA**
Perkins 505
**MASON, Burg. George IV (1725-1792), Fairfax Co. VA**
Winn 605#
**Col. George III (1690-1735), Stafford Co. VA**
Beckley 165†;Robinson 58† & 69†
**Col. & Burg. George II (d. 1716), Stafford Co. VA**
Robinson 30†
**MASSEY, Capt. Robert (d. 1689), VA**
Trabue 71†
**MAUPIN, Gabriel (ca. 1651-1720), Williamsburg, VA**
Triplett 611
**MAYHEW, Gov. & Lord Prop. Thomas (by 1592/3-1682), Edgartown, MV**
Carrell 429
**MAYO, Col. William (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA**
Peter 65†, 234#, 258#, 262† & 638
**McCLANAHAN, Capt. Thomas (1735-1809), Prince William Co. VA**
Watkins 121†
**McCLUNG, Thomas (ca. 1728-1774), Rockbridge Co. VA**
Holbrook 431; McClure 660
**McCORKLE, Samuel (ca. 1729-ca. 1785), Augusta Co. VA**
Cantrell 551#
**McCULLOCH, Counsl. Alexander (d. 1798), Halifax Co. NC**
Tarrant 119†
**McDOWELL, Capt. John (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA**
Brown 327† & 369†; Bruce 57† & 259†; Price 1641†
**Col. & Burg. Samuel (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA**
McDowell 16†, 22a†, 34† & 256#; Reid† 253; Willett 388 & 708
**McGEHEE, Jacob (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA**
Hill 198†; Smith 274†, 288#, 289†, 290 & 669†

**McKEE, Capt. William (1732-1816), Rockbridge Co. VA**
Kinnaird 251#
**McKINNIE, Col. & Assemb. Barnaby (1673-1740), Bertie Co. NC**
Hill 129† & 207†
**McMULLIN, Edward (1740-1788), Fincastle Co. VA**
McMullan 93†
**MEACHAM, Jonathan (ca. 1732-1813), MA**
Barr 309†
**MEIGS, Capt. & Dep. GC Janna (1672-1739), Guildford, CT**
Averell 746#; Meigs 454†
**MEREDITH, Capt. Samuel (ca. 1700-1762), Hanover Co. VA**
Jones 3† & 11†
**MERIWETHER, Capt. & Burg. Francis (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA**
Robinson 104†; Stewart 37†, 109† & 120†
**MICHIE, Sgt. Patrick (d. 1799), Albemarle Co. VA**
Brotherton 533
**MICOU, Paul (1658-1736), Essex Co. VA**
Adams 62†
**MILLER, Abraham (1735-1815), PA**
Akers 14†
**MOFFETT, Capt. George (1715-1811), Augusta Co. VA**
Rule 231†
**MONSALL, Dep. GC John (d. 1665), Cambridge, MA**
Goshorn 28†
**MONTAGUE, Burg. Peter (ca. 1604-1659), Nansemond Co. and Lancaster Co. VA**
Caine 18†; Chatham 889; Collins 885; Lurding 824
**MOORE, Justice Augustine (by ca. 1645-by 1688), Elizabeth City Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**Maj. Francis (ca. 1711-1796), VA**
Nettle 635#
**MOREHEAD, Charles (1725-1783), Fauquier Co. VA**
Lewis 76†
**MORGAN, Capt. & Burg. Francis (d. 1657), York Co. VA**
Watson 84†
**Capt. Jacob (1716-1792), PA**
Wetherill 2†
**William (ca. 1700-1764), Middlesex Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**MOSELEY, Burg. Arthur (ca. 1635-ca. 1702), Lower Norfolk Co. VA**
Savage 755#; Shropshire 443†; Wiseman 516
**Marville (ca. 1653-1721), Middlesex Co. VA**
Haden 711#, 822#
**MOTLOW, John (ca. 1709-1781), Granville Co. NC**
Herd 726#
**MOTTROM, Col. & Burg. John (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA**
Graves 124† & 155†; Riley 341† & 417†; Stewart 37†, 109† & 120†

**MUDD, Counsl. Thomas (1647-1696/7), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Condon 128†; Wathen 127† & 131†
**MULLINS, Matthew (fl. 1700s), Goochland Co. VA**
Quisenberry 10†
**William (ca. 1572-1621), Plymouth, PL**
Carrell 429
**NALLE, Martin (d. aft. 1779), Culpeper Co. VA**
Haldeman 111†; Strater 161†
**NAPIER, Lieut. Robert (ca. 1660-ca. 1748), King and Queen Co. VA**
Morgan 591
**NASH, Lieut. & Burg. John (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA**
Graves 123†, 124†, 155†, 196† & 203†
**NEALE, Lieut. Daniel (d. 1671), Northumberland Co. VA**
Hume 67†
**Dep. Gov. James (1618-1684), MD**
Wathen 127† & 131†
**NEEL, Col. Thomas (fl. 1750s-1760s), Anson Co. NC**
Giltner 894
**NELSON, Secretary of State and Burg. Thomas (1716-1782), Yorktown, VA**
Archer 767#
**Burg. Thomas (1738-1789), York Co. VA**
Clayton 829
**Pres. Counsl. William (1711-1772), York Co. VA**
Moffett 20†
**NEVILLE, Capt. George (1695-1774), Prince William Co. VA**
Graff 363† & 400
**Burg. Joseph (1730-1819), Hampshire Co. VA**
Castleman 381†; Dick 891; Smith 242#
**NICHOLAS, Robert Carter (1715-1788), James City Co. VA**
Tyler 23†
**NICHOLS, Thomas (ca. 1620-after 1708), East Greenwich, RI**
Nichols 593#
**NORSWORTHY, Lt. Col. & Burg. Tristram (ca. 1617-by 1656/7), Nansemond Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**NORVELL, William (1725-1802), VA**
Matthews 492† & 511#
**OGDEN, JR., Acting Gov. & Counsl. John (1609-1682), CT & NJ**
Linville 783#
**OGLE, John (1649-1683), NY**
Smith 337#
**ONDERDONK, Capt. Andries (1707-1790), Orange Co. NY**
Means 517
**OSBORNE, Capt. & Burg. Thomas (ca. 1607-aft. 1642), Henrico Co. VA**
King 350† & 367
**OTIS, John, Jr. (1621-1684), MA**
Bingham 125†

**OWINGS, Justice Samuel (1702-1775), Baltimore Co. MD**
Wood 89†
**OWSLEY, Maj. & Burg. Thomas (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA**
Arnold 615#; Brown 162†, 163†, 171†, 172†, 267†, 268†, 269, 419, 522, 527, 530 & 531; Flowers 799; Frazier 285†; Kemper 729; Montfort 105†
**PACE, Richard (ca. 1588-by 1627/8), James City, VA**
Carrell 429
**PACK, George (ca. 1755-1825), VA**
Cox 875
**Thomas (ca. 1735-by 1804), Montgomery Co. MD**
Lovelace 589
**PAGET, Reuben (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA**
Steinbock 616, 652#, 653, 665 & 702
**PAGE, Col. & Counsl. John (1627-1692), York Co. VA**
Chenault 254†
**PALMER, Dep. Walter (1585-1661), PL**
Young 900
**PARKE, Dep. GC Sir Robert (1573-1662), New London, CT**
Green 72†
**Deac. & Dep. GC William Parke (1604-1683), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†
**PARMENTIER, Lieut. Michael (b. 1653/4), Kings Co. NY**
McLeod 797
**PATE, Jeremiah (1732-), Bedford Co. VA**
Howard 786#
**PATTON, Capt. John (1692-1755), Augusta Co. VA**
Snyder 411#
**PAULL, Capt. George (1733-1778), Westmoreland Co. PA**
Mitchell 348
**PAYNE, Ensgn. Edward (1726-1806), Fairfax Co. VA**
Payne 282†; Spears 406#
**PEABODY, Lieut. Francis (ca. 1614-1697/8), Essex Co. MA**
Middleton 686#; Peabody 392†
**PEDIGO, Edward (1732-1834), Halifax Co. VA**
Huffman 805#
**PEGUES, Capt. Claudius (1719-1790), Cheraw, SC**
Farnsley 324, 325 & 724†
**PELL, Lt. Col. Sir John IV (1643-1700), NY**
Brown 372
**PENNIMAN, Select. James (by 1599-1644), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429
**PERRINE, Capt. Peter (1667-1740), LI, NY**
Perrine 664
**PEYTON, Lieut. William (1718-1792), Orange Co. VA**
Doyle 716
**PINCKARD, Capt. & Burg. John (d. 1690), Lancaster Co. VA**

Watson 84†

**PITT, Col. & Burg. Robert (by 1605/6-1675), Isle of Wight Co. VA**
Carrell 429

**PLYMPTON, Sgt. John (1620-1677), Dedham, MA**
Cutler 39†

**POAGE, Justice Robert (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA**
Hancock 300 & 458; Thomas 345#, 346

**POLK, Lieut. Ezekiel (1747-1824), York Co. SC**
Eldred 313#

**Thomas (1730-1794), Mecklenburg Co. NC**
Van Stockum 343

**POPE, John (1699-1745)**
Hill 129†

**Col. Nathaniel (1660-1719), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Pope 87†

**Lt. Col. Nathaniel (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Ballard 51† & 52†; Barr 336; Helm 113†; Hill 207; McAdams 136†; Pope 47†; Thruston 50†; Watson 84†; Wood 22b†, 89† & 157†

**POSEY, Thomas (1750-1818), VA**
Marshall 421

**POWELL, Pvt. Thomas (ca. 1730-1808/9), Orange Co. VA**
Long 832

**POYTHRESS, Capt. & Burg. Francis (by ca. 1612-aft. 1649), Charles City Co. VA**
Durham 334†, 672#

**PRATHER, Col. Thomas II (1703-1785), Frederick Co. MD**
Hoge 185†

**PRESTON, Col. & Burg. William (1729-1783), Augusta Co. VA**
Brown 150†; Cory 317; Davie 151†

**PRICE, Capt. Thomas (ca. 1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA**
Buhl 607#; Early 420, 510#; Mountjoy 643

**PRINCE, William (1742-1807), Sussex Co. VA**
Elmore 384†

**PROCTOR, George (16-1738), Surry Co. VA**
Hume 67†

**PROVOST, Col. & Counsl. David (1670-1724), New York, NY**
Brown 147† & 150†; Scott 152†

**PUREFOY, Capt. & Counsl. Thomas (ca. 1582-by 1639), Elizabeth City Co. VA**
Tabb 114†

**RAINS, Capt. & Justice Henry (1715-1786), Johnson Co. NC**
Hendricks 779

**RANDOLPH, Gen. Isham (1698-1742), Goochland Co. VA**
Tabb 114†

**Col. & Burg. William (by 1650-1711), Henrico Co. VA**
Carling 696; Hoge 25† & 101†; Lyon 228†

**RAMBO, Counsl. Peter Gunnarson (1612-1698), Passyunk, PA**
Kalmbach 378#

**RATCHFORD, William (1724-1804), York Co. SC**
Gaston 836
**READ, Burg. Clement (1707-1763), Lunenberg Co. VA**
Hulbert 821#
**READE, Col. & Counsl. George (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA**
Buckner 606†; Fetter 32†; Gray 85† & 86†; Ormsby 439†; Richardson 500 & 504#; Venable 717; Watson 84†
**READING, Act. Gov. John (1686-1767), NJ**
Reading 865
**REASOR, Michael (1735-1829), Winchester, VA**
Egan 820; Hornback 645†
**REVELL, Burg. Randall (ca. 1608-aft. 1658), Northampton Co. VA**
Brennan 294†
**REYNOLDS, Burg. Christopher (1611-1654), Isle of Wight Co. VA**
Scott 455†, 466†
**RHEA, William (1754-ca. 1824), Augusta Co. VA**
Kottke 757
**RICHARDSON, Maj. Josiah (1701/2-1770), Sudbury, MA**
Allen 175†; Belknap 54†
**Burg. William (d. 1697), Anne Arundel Co. MD**
Robinson 264†
**RIDGELY, Col. Henry (1669-1700), Ann Arundel Co. MD**
Gooch 12†
**RIGGS, Edward (ca. 1614-ca. 1668), Newark, NJ**
Brittain 396
**RILEY, John (1716-1791), Fauquier Co. VA**
Hartley 707
**Ninian (1726-ca. 1814), MD**
Riley 341†
**ROACH, Court Commissioner John (fl. 1724), Somerset Co. MD**
Rawlins 890
**ROBARDS, Lieut. William (-1783), Goochland Co. VA**
Sutton 770
**ROBINSON, Counsl. John (1683-1749), Essex Co. VA**
Cox 166† & 167†
**ROCKWELL, Capt. & Dep. GC Joseph (1668-1742), Middletown, CT**
Burton 49†
**ROE, William (1739-aft. 1810), LI, NY**
Heuser 762
**ROLFE, Counsl. John (by 1585-1622), James City Co. VA**
Hoge 25† & 101†; Lanier 193†; Shepherd 342†
**ROOTIS, Justice Philip (1696-1756)**
Gouverneur-Henry 850
**ROWNTREE, William (ca. 1722-1766)**
Wolford 802#
**ROY, Lieut. Richard (ca. 1657-1729), King and Queen Co. VA**

Roy 477

**RUGGLES, Sgt. John (1625-1658), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†

**Capt. & Dep. GC Samuel Ruggles II (1658-1715), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†

**Capt. Samuel Ruggles I (1629-1692), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†

**RUSSELL, Lt. Col. William (ca. 1685-1757), Culpeper Co. VA**
Schubert 701†

**SALLARD, Simon (ca. 1644-1679), Lancaster Co. VA**
Carrell 429

**SANDERLIN, Robert (ca. 1700-after 1774), Pasquotank Co. NC**
Sanderlin 340 & 456†

**SAVAGE, Capt. Anthony (d. 1695), Gloucester Co. VA**
Adams 62†; Trabue 71†; Watson 84†

**SCARBOROUGH, Capt. & Burg. Edmund (by 1584-by 1634/5), Accomack Co. VA**
Brennan 294†

**SCOTT, Col. & Burg. Thomas (d. aft. 1771), Prince Edward Co. VA**
Scott 169†

**SELBY, Assemb. Parker (1702-1746/7), Worcester Co. MD**
Selby 833

**SEVERANCE, AHACo John (d. 1682), MA**
Bingham 125†

**SEVIER, Sgt. Valentine (1747-1800), Fincastle Co. VA**
Landrum 845#; McKellar 210†, 321

**SEWELL, Counsl. Henry (1620-1665), MD**
Condon 128†; Wathen 127† & 131†

**SHELBY, Col. Evan (1720-1794), Bristol, VA**
Golderman 249†; McCord 338; Patterson 182†; Todd 9†

**Lieut. Isaac (1750-1826), Bristol, VA**
Milward 480# & 496; Todd 9†

**Lieut. John (1724-ca. 1805), PA**
McKellar 210†, 321

**SHIPP, Justice William (ca. 1606-ca. 1657), Lower Norfolk Co. VA**
Early 420

**SHROPSHIRE, Rev. & Sgt. John (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA**
Cleveland 471, 476† & 488; Shropshire 625†, 631, 632#, 649, 650 & 695

**SHURMER, Justice Benjamin (d. 1736), Kent Co. DE**
Moorhead 370#

**SIMMS, Justice Robert II (by ca. 1718-by 1791), Dobbs Co. NC**
Carrell 429

**Robert (by 1673-by 1729/30), Bertie Co. NC**
Carrell 429

**SLAUGHTER, Lieut. Francis (ca. 1701-ca. 1765), Spotsylvania Co. VA**
Brown 636; Smith 45†

**Capt. Francis (1630-1656), James City & Old Rappahannock Cos. VA**

Smith 45†
**Maj., Burg., & Justice Robert (ca. 1702-1769), Orange Co. VA**
Smith 768†, 769, 838 & 839
**SLYE, Capt. & Counsl. Robert (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Condon 128†; Wathen 127† & 131†
**SMITH, Col. Daniel (1724-1781), Augusta Co. VA**
Smith 45†
**Col. & Burg. Francis (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA**
Campbell 572; Gray 305† & 397; Ogden 211, 257# & 265#; Roberts 179† & 194†; Robinson 104†; Stewart 37†, 109†, 120† & 248†
**Capt. John (1698-1776), Augusta Co. VA**
Smith 45†
**Col. Lawrence (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA**
Badham 156†; Fairleigh 219†; Smith 639 & 640; Trabue 71†; Watson 84†
**Peter (d. 1741), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Mallory 656
**Lieut. & Dep. GC Philip (1633-1684), Hadley, MA**
Bleakley 296†
**Gov. Thomas (1648-1715), Charleston, SC**
Stablein 740
**SMOOT, Capt. Thomas (1630-1704), Charles Co. MD**
Ardery 246†, 354† & 841; Wagel 812†
**SMYTH, Justice Adam, Botetourt Co. VA**
Allison 819
**SOANE, Burg. Henry (by 1630-ca. 1661), James City Co. VA**
Watson 84†
**SOUTH, Lieut. John, II (d. 1782), Hagerstown, MD**
Hume 67†; Lewis 76†
**Lieut. John (1716-1802), Hagerstown, MD**
Hume 67†
**SPEED, Capt. & Burg. James (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA**
Adams 62†; Crutcher 226 & 260; Speed 75†; Tuley 405#
**SPENCER, Pres. Counsl. Nicholas (by 1638-1689), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Graves 124† & 155†
**Dep. Thomas (fl. 1704-1727), RI**
Marshall 892
**SPRIGG, Col. & Burg. Thomas (1670-1736), Prince George's Co. MD**
Bass 355†
**STAMPER, John (ca. 1635-1690), Middlesex Co. VA**
Nightingale 680 & 899
**STANDISH, Capt. Josiah (ca. 1633-1690), Bridgewater, PL**
Barr 309†
**Dep. & Acting Gov. Myles (ca. 1584-1656), Duxbury, PL**
Barr 309†
**STANLEY, Richard (1750-1835), Pittsylvania Co. VA**
Stanley 668

**STANTON, Dep. GC Thomas (1616-1677), Stonington, CT**
Dike 485
**STEWART, Capt. Charles (1719-1794), Bucks Co. PA**
Taylor 108†; Todd 24†
**STITH, Justice Richard (1727-1802), Bedford Co. VA**
Wallace 862
**STOKES, Burg. Christopher (ca. 1594-by 1648), Warwick Co. VA**
Stokes 311†; Whitehouse 661#
**STOTT, Justice Brian (ca. 1636-ca. 1704/5), Lancaster Co. VA**
Early 420
**STRODE, John (1728/9-1805), Frederick Co. VA**
Strode 538†
**SUMMER, Dep. GC William (1604-1688), Dorchester, MA**
Stem 806# & 807#
**SUMMERS, Pvt. John (ca. 1718-1788), Fauquier Co. VA**
Gardner 801
**SUTTON, Christopher (1678-1737), Middlesex Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**TABB, Burg. Humphrey (by 1616-by 1659), Elizabeth City Co. VA**
Tabb 114†; Wilson 41†
**TALIAFERRO, Col. & Burg. John (1657-1720), Essex Co. VA**
Trabue 71†; Watson 84†
**TALLMADGE, Capt. James (1689-1748), New Haven, CT**
Jennings 901
**TAYLOR, Col. & Burg. George (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA**
Blakemore 243†, 464 & 614#; Bleakley 286†, 287# & 491#; Jacob 55†, 56† & 221†; Kinnaird 654†; McLennan 80†; Taylor 106†, 107†, 108† & 659; Trabue 71†
**Burg. James IV (1732-1814), Caroline Co. VA**
Trabue 71†
**Burg. James III (1703-1785), Orange Co. VA**
Sledd 535†; Trabue 71†
**Col. & Burg. James II (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA**
Buckner 278; McLennan 80†; Newman 215; Rice 710; Taylor 106†, 107† & 108†; Thomasson 493†; Trabue 71†; Watson 84†
**Capt. John (1641-1704), Hampshire Co. VA**
Davis 576
**Burg. William (1732-1820), Lunenburg Co. VA**
Taylor 617
**TER BOSCH, Ensgn.& Assemb. Johannes (1665-1725), Ulster & Dutchess Cos. NY**
McLeod 797
**TERRY, Burg. Nathaniel (d. aft. 1781), Halifax Co. VA**
Terry 33†; Willig 898
**THAYER, Richard (1655-1705), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429
**Richard (by 1624/5-1695), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429

**THOMAS, Burg. William (d. 1748), Orange Co. VA**
Haldeman 111†
**Burg. William (d. 1666), Surry Co. VA**
Strater 161†
**THOMPSON, Col. George (1748-1835), Albemarle Co. VA**
Vance 70† & 206†
**High Sheriff William (1597-1649), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Edwards 780 & 868
**Rev. William (1599-1666), Braintree, MA**
Green 72†
**THORNTON, Col. & Burg. Francis III (1711-1749), Spotsylvania Co. VA**
Watson 84†
**Col. Francis II (1682-aft. 1737), Essex & Caroline Cos. VA**
Adams 62†; Trabue 71†; Watson 84†
**THOROUGHGOOD, Capt. & Counsl. Adam (1602-1641), Lower Norfolk Co. VA**
Courtenay 82† & 92†
**THROCKMORTON, Justice Gabriel (1665-1737), Gloucester Co. VA**
Harris 88†
**Dep. GC John (1601-1684), Providence, RI**
Christian 457#
**Capt. Mordecai (1695-1768), Gloucester Co. VA**
Harris 88†
**THRUSTON, Rev. & Col. Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA**
Ballard 51†, 52†, 96† & 173†; Morton 139†, 272 & 273†; Pope 87†; Thruston 50†
**TILLEY, John (by 1571-1621), Plymouth, PL**
Bingham 125† & 126†
**TIPLADY, Capt. John (d. 1688), York Co. VA**
Graves 124† & 155†
**TIPTON, Capt. John (1730-1813), Shenandoah Co. VA**
Bruton 662
**TISDALE, Dep. GC John (-1675), PL**
Babbitt 626#
**TODD, Capt. & Burg. Thomas (1625-1676), Gloucester Co. VA**
Tabb 114†; Trabue 7†1
**TOWER, John (1609-1702), Hingham, MA**
Jobson 382†
**TOWNSHEND, Capt. & Counsl. Richard (1606/7-by 1646), York Co. VA**
Trabue 71†
**Justice Richard (1681-1737), Cape May, NJ**
Rash 252†
**TRABUE, Lieut. James (1746-1803), Chesterfield Co. VA**
Trabue 71†, 224# & 353#
**TRACY, Lieut. & Dep. GC Thomas (1610-1685), Norwich, CT**
Gere 13†; Grant 7†; Kneeland 17†; Tracy 19†
**TREAT, BOA Richard (1584-1670), Wethersfield, CT**
Broecker 316; Burton 49†

**TRIMBLE, Capt. David (d. 1799), Augusta Co. VA**
Dickson 565†; Turley 810
**TROUT, Daniel (ca. 1753-1826), VA**
Ewen 537#
**TURPIN, Lt. Col. Thomas (1708-1790), Goochland & Cumberland Cos. VA**
Barton 904; Taylor 108†; Watson 84†
**TYLER, Robert (1671-1716/7), Prince George's Co. MD**
Cornell 401
**UNDERHILL, Gov. & AHACo John (1600-1672), NH**
Underhill 389# & 764#
**UNDERWOOD, Justice Thomas (1740-ca. 1815), Goochland Co. VA**
Haynes 851 & 852
**UPSHAW, Justice William (d. 1720), Essex Co. VA**
Starks 482 & 554
**VAIL, Gilbert Townsend (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY**
Vail 283†, 302, 303, 479 & 651#
**VAN BIBBER, Capt. John (1740-1820), Kanawah Co. VA**
Smith 45†
**VAN DUERON, Godfrey (ca. 1722-1792), Bucks Co. PA**
Martin 314† & 393; Riley 341† & 417†
**VAN DYKE, Sgt. & Justice Jan Thomasse (1605-ca. 1673), Utrecht, LI, NY**
Norman 328 & 525; Wombwell 667†
**VAN KLEECK, Capt. & Assemb. Baltus Barentsen (1645-1717), Ulster & Dutchess Cos. NY**
McLeod 797
**Sgt. & Assemb. Johannes (1680-1754), Dutchess Co. NY**
McLeod 797
**VAN NUYS, Isaac (1696-1780), Kings Co. NY**
Eirk 874
**VAN SWEARINGEN, Counsl. Gerret (1636-1698), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Dearing 229†; Graham 90†; Swearingen 112†
**VANDERBURGH, Justice Dirck (1661-1709), Orange Co. NY**
McLeod 797
**Pvt. Henry, Sr. (d. 1750), Dutchess Co. NY**
McLeod 797
**Judge Henry, Jr. (1717-1792), Dutchess Co. NY**
McLeod 797
**Sgt. Lucas Dircksen (d. 1669), New Amsterdam**
McLeod 797
**VARDAMAN, John, II (ca. 1718-1827), Bedford Co. VA**
Hume 67†
**VEAZEY, Edward (1721-1771), Cecil Co. MD**
Veazey 775, 776#, 777 & 778#
**VENABLE, Justice Abraham II (1700-1768), Hanover & Louisa Cos. VA**
Joyes 148† & 218†
**VERMILYE (VERMEILLE), Lance Corporal Isaac (1601-), Harlem, NY**

McLeod 797

**VERON, Richard (ca. 1725-aft. 1802), Wagon Master & Asst Commissary**
Hollenbach 772

**WALDO, Edward (1684-1767), Lieut. & Assemb., CT**
Ames 744

**WALKER, Dr. & Burg. Thomas (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA**
Adams 62†; Bullitt 209†; Crutcher 226; Morton 68†

**Thomas (fl. ca. 1700), King and Queen Co. VA**
Adams 62†

**Col. & Burg. Thomas (fl. ca. 1660s), Gloucester Co. VA**
Adams 62†

**WALLING, Thomas (1638-1674), Providence, RI**
Walling 462†

**WARD, Col. Andrew (1727-1799), Guildford, CT**
Carmichael 452

**Maj. Gen. Artemas (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA**
Gorin 177† & 241†; Talbott 387, 463†, 478, 483 & 520

**Capt. Joseph (1723-1795), Augusta Co. VA**
Ward 515, 546 & 574†

**WARNER, Col. & Counsl. Augustine II (1643-1681), Gloucester Co. VA**
Watson 84†

**Col. & Counsl. Augustine (1610-1674), Gloucester Co. VA**
Watson 84†

**WARREN, Col. & Assemb. Humphrey, MD**
Long 844#

**Burg. Thomas (1624-1670), Surry Co. VA**
Birchfield 426

**WASHINGTON, Assemb. James (ca. 1690-1766), Northampton Co. NC**
Helm 284#

**Col. & Burg. John (ca. 1631-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Kelly 230†; Riley 341† & 417†; Watson 84†

**Capt. Lawrence (1661-1698), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Watson 84†

**WATTS, John (1722-1796), Bedford Co. VA**
Riley 341† & 417†

**WEBB, Ensgn. & Dep. GC Christopher (1630-1694), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429

**Select. Peter (1657-1716/7), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429

**WEBSTER, Gov. John (1590-1661), Hartford, CT**
Hancock 550; Herrick 335#; Lussky 263

**WEEKS, Dep. GC John (1609-1675), Warwick, RI**
Atkinson 44†

**WELBURNE, Capt. Thomas (1699-1782), Accomack Co. VA**
Dalton 412#

**WELD, Capt. John (1623-1691), Roxbury, MA**

Green 72†
**Capt. & Dep. GC Joseph (1595-1646), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†
**WELLES, Capt. John (1675-1734), CT**
Burton 49†
**Gov. Thomas (1598-1660), Wethersfield, CT**
Burton 49†
**WELSH, Justice & High Sheriff John (1676-1678), Anne Arundel Co. MD**
Pollard 887
**WEST, Acting Gov. John (1590-1659), York Co. VA**
Swinford 434, 499# & 737
**WHALEY, James (ca. 1720-1785), Loudoun Co. VA**
Scott 883
**WHARTON, Dr. & Acting Gov. Jesse (d. 1676), St. Mary's Co. MD**
Condon 128†
**WHITE, Ensgn. Benjamin (1646-1723), Brookline, MA**
Green 72†
**Justice John (1728-after 1750), Frederick Co. VA**
Banks 601#
**Resolved (ca. 1615-after 1687), Marshfield, PL**
Maranville 548†
**William (d. 1620/1), Plymouth, PL**
Collis 507
**WILBUR, Dep. GC Samuel (ca. 1594-1656),** RI
Reed 133†
**WILCOXEN, Assemb. John (d. aft. 1786), NC**
Hume 67†
**WILLARD, Maj. Samuel (1605-1676), Middlesex Co. VA**
Jillson 117† & 200†; Overstreet 547
**WILLETT, Edward (d. ca. 1744), Prince George Co. MD**
Murphy 817
**WILLIAMS, Dep. GC Richard (1606-1693), Taunton, MA**
Williams 592
**Robert (1637/8-1693), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†
**Roger (ca. 1601-1683), RI**
Clemmens 765#
**Capt. Stephen (1640-1719), Roxbury, MA**
Green 72†
**WILLIS, Col. & Burg. Henry (by 1697-1740), Gloucester & Spottsylvania Cos. VA**
Watson 84†
**WILLITTS, Judge John (1688-aft. 1716), Cape May, NJ**
Atkinson 44†
**WILLOUGHBY, Capt. & Counsl. Thomas (ca. 1602-1658), Lower Norfolk Co. VA**
Watson 84†
**WILSON, Col. & Burg. James (d. 1712), Norfolk Co. VA**

Harris 88†
**Maj. Josiah (1660-1717), Calvert & Prince George's Cos. MD**
Wilson 78†
**WINN, John (1723-by 1790), Amelia Co. VA**
Lewis 76†
**WINTHROP, Gov. John (1587/8-1649), Boston, MA**
Giffin 655
**WISE, William (ca. 1660-1718), York Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**WOMACK, Abraham (ca. 1645-1733), Henrico Co. VA**
Layson 578†
**WOODBRIDGE, Rev. & Dep. GC Thomas (1614-1695), Newberry, MA**
Green 72†
**Maj. Paul (ca. 1631- by 1691), (Old) Rappahannock Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**WOODS, Lt. Col. John (1712-1791), Albemarle Co. VA**
Spears 132†
**Lieut. William (ca. 1705-by 1782), Albemarle Co. VA**
Hurst 509†, 541# & 544; Long 534
**WOODSON, Dr. John (1586-1644), Charles City Co. VA**
Clark 42† & 95†; Robertson 440#
**WOODHULL, Josiah (1695-1761), Suffolk Co. LI, NY**
Brown 536
**WORD, John (1738-1821), VA**
Davis 715, 745
**WORTHAM, Justice John (ca. 1638-1692), Middlesex Co. VA**
Wortham 620†
**WREN, Lieut. William (1735-1817), King George Co. VA**
Wren 703
**WRIGHT, Capt. John III (1731-1789), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Riley 341† & 417†
**Capt. John (ca. 1660-1729), Prince George Co. VA**
Beam 237†
**Ensgn. Samuel, Sr. (ca. 1632/4-1689/90), Wethersfield, CT**
McLeod 797
**Capt. William (ca. 1735-1806), Fauquier Co. VA**
Hammon 647#; Jones 673#
**WYNKOOP, Lieut. & Assemb. Garret (1732-1812), Bucks Co. PA**
Wynkoop 848
**WYNNE, Col. & Burg. Robert (ca. 1622-by 1678), Charles City Co. VA**
Harriman 361†
**WYTHE, Burg. Thomas (ca. 1641-1693/4), Elizabeth City Co. VA**
Carrell 429
**YAGER, Nicholas (1735-1781), Culpeper Co. VA**
Wilson 754#
**YATES, John (ca. 1712-ca. 1779), Caswell Co. NC**

Buckaway 418

**YERBY, George (ca. 1696-1764/5), Lancaster Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**Thomas (by 1671-1716/7), Lancaster Co. VA**

Carrell 429

**KENTUCKY SOCIETY NUMBERS ASSIGNED**
**SINCE THE SOCIETY WAS CHARTERED**

1 Thomas Page Grant
2 Captain Alexander Macomb Wetherill
3 David May Jones
4 William Lafon Halsey
5 Benjamin Labree
6 John Franklin Lewis
7 Charles Julian Clark Grant
8 Cary Harrison Bacon
9 Charles Henry Todd
10 Anderson Chenault Quisenberry
11 Paul Jones
12 Daniel Linn Gooch
13 Charles Henry Gere
14 Matthew Love Akers
15 Howard Steel Rodgers
16 Henry McDowell
17 Frank Gilbert Kneeland
18 Paul Caine
19 Robert Sylvester Tracy
20 Darius Landen Moffett
21 Edmund Tryon Halsey
22a Edward Campbell McDowell, Jr.
22b George Twyman Wood
23 George Trotter Tyler
24 George D. Todd
25 Peyton Harrison Hoge
26 not assigned
27 not assigned
28 Alban Oliver Goshorn
29 Leonard Bacon
30 Charles Bonnycastle Robinson
31 John Calvin Lewis
32 George Griffin Fetter
33 Alvah LaMar Terry
34 Hervey McDowell
35 Samuel Hanson Stone
36 John Barret Hundley
37 Joseph Adger Stewart
38 Sydney Atmore Caine
39 Samuel Milton Cutler
40 Lewis Halsey
41 George Hall Wilson

42 Bailey Tyler Clark
43 John Delaware Otter
44 John Bond Atkinson
45 Rogers Morris Smith
46 George Lee Burton
47 George Lawton Pope
48 James M. Marshall
49 The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton
50 Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston
51 Samuel Thruston Ballard
52 Charles Thruston Ballard
53 Robert Wortham Otter
54 Morris Burke Belknap
55 John I. Jacob
56 Donald Robertson Jacob
57 James White Bruce
58 Charles Bonnycastle Robinson, Jr.
59 Edward Hobson Clarke, Jr.
60 Arthur Lee Robinson
61 Credo Fitch Harris
62 Gilmer Speed Adams
63 Francis McKeldin Gettys
64 Joseph King Stewart
65 Arthur Peter
66 Alexander Galt Robinson
67 Edgar Erskine Hume, Jr.
68 David Cummins Morton
69 Avery Robinson
70 Ap Morgan Vance
71 Edmund Francis Trabue
72 John Williams Green
73 Lucas Brodhead
74 James Francis Booker
75 Joshua Fry Speed
76 Marvin Harrison Lewis
77 John Buford Hendrick, Jr.
78 Samuel McKay Wilson
79 Captain Otto Holstein
80 John Harbison McLennan
81 John Buford Hendrick
82 Erskine Howard Courtenay
83 Major General James Franklin Bell
84 Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson
85 Norborne Russel Gray
86 Coleman Rogers Gray
87 Curran Pope

88 William Overton Harris
89 George Twyman Wood, Jr.
90 Kelly Graham
91 Allen Rogers Carter
92 James Clark Courtenay
93 Nelson V. McMullan
94 Jefferson Davis Stewart
95 John Asa Clark
96 Gustave Breaux Ballard
97 Leaonard Godfrey Strater
98 Henry Ball Hewett
99 William Marhsall Bullitt
100 Gilbert Sedgwick Cowan
101 Peyton Harrison Hoge, Jr.
102 Hundley Sevier Bonnie
103 Robert Palen Bonnie
104 Robert McTylere Robinson
105 Barret Montfort
106 E. H. Taylor, Jr.
107 J. Swigert Taylor
108 Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr.
109 John Carter Stewart
110 Richard Veech Wood
111 Walter Newman Haldeman
112 Embry Lee Swearingen
113 Thomas Kennedy Helm
114 George Cary Tabb
115 Lewis Tyler Smyser
116 William Bailey Pirtle
117 Willard Rouse Jillson
118 Gustave A. Breaux
119 John Edward Tarrant
120 Joseph Alexander Stewart
121 Shelton Watkins
122 Samuel Poyntz Cochran
123 George K. Graves
124 George Keene Graves, Jr.
125 Robert Worth Bingham
126 George Barry Bingham
127 Richard Eugene Wathen
128 Richard Wathen Condon
129 Eugene DuBose Hill
130 William Morrison Patterson
131 John Bernard Wathen, Jr.
132 Edward Ford Spears
133 Justice Stanley Forman Reed

134 John Anderson Reed
135 Ex Norton
136 Edward Pope McAdams
137 Nelson Helm
138 William Lee Lyons Brown
139 Thruston Ballard Morton
140 Whitefoord Fussell Cole, Jr.
141 William Thompson Briggs
142 James W. Henning
143 Joseph Adolphus McClain, Jr.
144 Charles Briggs Gettys
145 Asa Warren Fuller
146 Basil Duke Henning
147 Mason Preston Brown
148 Preston Pope Joyes
149 Harry Diedrich Baylor
150 Major General Preston Brown
151 Preston Davie
152 John M. Scott
153 James Speed Pirtle
154 Francis Barbor Pirtle
155 Joseph Clark Graves
156 Walker Percy Badham
157 Thomas J. Wood
158 William Rogers Clay, Jr.
159 Joseph Bailey Brown
160 Floyd Welman Jefferson
161 Edward Pendleton Strater
162 Robinson Swearingen Brown, Sr.
163 Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr.
164 Helm Bruce Price
165 Pendleton Beckley
166 Millard Cox
167 Garland Pollard Cox
168 Robert Phillip Hare III
169 Campbell Scott
170 Lee Robinson Hill
171 Owsley Brown
172 George Garvin Brown II
173 Gustave Breaux Ballard, Jr.
174 Frank Fowler Davis
175 Charles Willis Allen, Jr.
176 David Fleming Beard
177 Lewis Jefferson Gorin, Jr.
178 The Rev. Charles Ewell Craik, Jr.
179 Walter Stewart Roberts

180 Charles Ballard Breaux
181 Charles Rowland Peaslee Farnsley
182 George Carpenter Patterson
183 James Robinson Glazebrook
184 Paul Stewart Harris
185 Peyton Harrison Hoge III
186 Robert McLure Fairleigh
187 Brigadier General Bodley Booker, Jr.
188 John Frederick Dorman III
189 Jefferson Davis Stewart, Jr.
190 Henry Johnson Tilford
191 Eli Huston Brown III
192 Joshua Burgess Everett
193 Sterling S. Lanier, Jr.
194 John Alexander Roberts
195 Frank Pierce Strickler
196 George Keene Graves III
197 Theo Stephen White
198 Richard Harrison Hill
199 Cassius Marcellus Clay
200 Willard Rogers Jilson II
201 Frank Pierce Strickler III
202 Allen Rogers Carter Strickler
203 Joseph Clark Graves, Jr.
204 John Sackett Speed
205 John Byrd McFerran Clancy
206 Ledereich Stuart Vance
207 Eugene DuBose Hill, Jr.
208 C. Ballard Breaux, Jr.
209 Neville Steele Bullitt
210 Douglas Howard McKeller
211 Stewart Ogden
212 Charles William Elsey Tucker
213 Colonel Elon Bramble Tucker
214 Dorsey W. Brown
215 Phillip Barbour Newman, Jr.
216 Alonson Bigelow Houghton II
217 William Robert Cory
218 Preston Pope Joyes, Jr.
219 Robert McClure Fairleigh III
220 Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr.
221 James Baird Jacob
222 Joseph A. Engelhard
223 Phillip Barbour Newman III
224 Stephen Fitz-James Trabue III
225 William Karl Allen Ferguson

226 Philip Speed Crutcher, Jr.
227 Major John Wesley Rodman IV
228 Charles Herbert Randolph Lyon
229 Anderson Chenault Dearing, Jr.
230 Edwin Parsons Kelly
231 Walter Wright Rule
232 Ernest Brown Walker, Jr.
233 Lewis Jefferson Gorin
234 Richard Cowling Peter
235 Addison Dimmitt, Jr.
236 Robert Moorehead Carrier, Jr.
237 Thomas Jeramiah Beam
238 Hon. Shackelford Miller, Jr.
239 Neville Miller
240 Dr. John Throckmorton Bate II
241 George Danforth Gorin
242 Hunt Chouteau Smith
243 John Neville Blakemore
244 Nathan Lord
245 Hubbard George Buckner, Jr.
246 Hon. William Breckenridge Ardery
247 Alexander Jones Cheek, Jr.
248 Joseph Adgar Stewart II
249 William Edgar Golderman
250 James Francis Miller
251 William Hamilton Kinnaird
252 Major General Dillman Atkinson Rash
253 William McClintock Reid, Jr.
254 William Anderson Chenault
255 William Gast Lussky II
256 Robert Briggs McDowell
257 William Baldwin Ogden III
258 Minor Cary Peter III
259 Helm Bruce, Jr.
260 Walter Thomas Crutcher
261 Thomas Ira Ball
262 Arthur Peter III
263 Robert Fairleigh Lussky
264 George Benjamin Robertson
265 John Carter Ogden
266 John Loomis Dugan, Jr.
267 Martin Shallenberger Brown
268 Owsley Brown II
269 William Lee Lyons Brown, Jr.
270 Joseph Anthony Dishman
271 Benjamin Hume Morris

272 Clay Lyons Morton
273 Thruston Ballard Morton, Jr.
274 Hanford Smith
275 Gerald Gettys Tyrrell
276 George Nelson Helm, Jr.
277 James Robert Bentley
278 John Alexander Buckner
279 Asa Warren Fuller, Jr.
280 Bruce Haldeman II
281 James Williams Chandler
282 Samuel Tilford Payne, Jr.
283 Robert Thorne Vail
284 John Larue Helm IV
285 Owsley Brown Frazier
286 Crawford Hoyt Bleakley
287 Robert Gordon Bleakely
288 H. Hansford Smith, Jr.
289 Reed Embry Smith
290 Lawrence Lithgow Smith
291 James Edward Green
292 Thomas Oliver Helm
293 Frederick Addison Dishman
294 Robert Wesley Brennan
295 John Henry Harralson, Jr.
296 James Frederick Bleakley
297 Cecil Embry Gray
298 Downey Milliken Gray, Jr.
299 William Thompson Tyrrell
300 James Pryor Hancock
301 Dr. Edsel Sherwood Reed
302 Robert Thorne Vail, Jr.
303 William Camp Vail
304 Burwell Keith Marshall III
305 Downey Milliken Gray III
306 George Grayson Harralson, Jr.
307 Thomas Hudgins Ball
308 Courtney Ward Ball
309 Dixon A. Barr
310 Charles Hunter Dishman III
311 Lee Duncan Stokes
312 Dr. Hugh Cartledge Williams
313 Marhsall Polk Eldred
314 Reed Ammerman Martin
315 William Buford Davis
316 Bradley Leo Broecker
317 Ernest Neal Cory II

318 James Jackson Shannon, Jr.
319 Thomas Kennedy Helm III
320 Lowry Watkins, Jr.
321 Douglas Howard McKeller, Jr.
322 Jo McCown Ferguson
323 Col. James William Ewing
324 Alexander Farnsley IV
325 Douglas Charles Ellerbe Farnsley
326 George Richard Day
327 Edwin Logan Brown
328 John Colgan Norman
329 Peyton Randolph Helm
330 Hunt Chouteau Helm
331 Donald Andrew Clark
332 Frederic Howard Davis
333 Zach Clay Hume Logan
334 Joseph Hartwell Durham, Jr.
335 John Smith Herrick
336 James Houston Barr III
337 David Carline Smith
338 Shelby Hamilton McCord
339 Robert Reynolds Logan
340 John Boswell Sanderlin
341 Dr. Thomas Leslie Riley
342 Robert Marshall Shepherd
343 Ronald Reginald Van Stockum, Jr.
344 Laban Phelps Jackson
345 Charles Preston Thomas
346 Dr. Bowmer Preston Thomas
347 Robert Robinson Gray
348 Phillip Michael Mitchell
349 Benjamin Hume Morris II
350 Harry Robertson King, Jr.
351 Millard Cox III
352 Sam Rudy Ewing, Jr.
353 Robert Berry Trabue
354 Major General Philip Pendleton Ardery
355 Robert Bruce Bass
356 Robert Helm Dobbins
357 The Rev. Harry Sheppard Musson, Jr.
358 John Hunt Stites III
359 Winthrop Allen Stites
360 Dr. George Irvin Uhde
361 James Stone Harriman
362 Kenneth Frank Herrington III
363 Edward Sloane Graff, Jr.

364 James Campbell Foster
365 not assigned
366 Wilbur Scott Ball, Jr.
367 Joseph Lawton King
368 Donald Leigh Armstrong
369 William Lewis Brown
370 Rodman Wister Moorhead, Jr.
371 Charles Hayden Edwards
372 Kent Masterson Brown
373 John Cox Booker
374 Dr. Robert Sherley Howell
375 William Barrow Floyd
376 Peyton Harrison Hoge IV
377 George Weissinger Smith Hoge
378 James Booth Kalmbach
379 Virgil Thomas Fryman, Jr.
380 Dr. William Claude Gist, Jr.
381 Harry Weissinger Castleman
382 Robert Clifford Jobson
383 John Harold Hardwick
384 Fletcher Leigh Elmore, Jr.
385 Robert McLean Nash
386 Marshall Burwell Hardy, Jr.
387 Ben Johnson Talbott, Jr.
388 Robert McDowell Willett
389 George Townsend Underhill, Jr.
390 George Washington Davidson, Jr.
391 Laban Phelps Jackson, Jr.
392 James Royden Peabody, Jr.
393 Reed Ammerman Martin, Jr.
394 William Pierce Hoagland
395 Dr. John Stricklin Spratt
396 William Oliver Brittain
397 David Anderson Gray
398 Dr. Vernon Edward Masters
399 William Heyburn II
400 Edward Sloane Graff III
401 Duane Franklin Cornell
402 John Hardin Ward III
403 John Carter Stewart Gray
404 William Robinson Beard
405 Thomas Speed Tuley, Jr.
406 Llewellyn Powell Spears III
407 Randolph Alexander Brown
408 Charles Sheppard Musson
409 Thomas Dade Luckett II

410 Charles Lyman Vogt
411 Gordon Attwood Snyder
412 Macon Mitchell Dalton
413 Joseph Stewart Mitchell III
414 Robert Willis Gerhart, Jr.
415 Richard Bernard Wathen
416 Ben Ray Brewer
417 David Leslie Riley
418 William Allen Buckaway, Jr.
419 Owsley Brown III
420 Jack Jones Early
421 David Banks Marshall
422 Oliver Morgan Hall
423 Daniel Noble Klinck
424 William Oliver Alden, Jr.
425 Charles Howard Lake
426 James de Maris Birchfield
427 Dr. John Davis Jackson, Jr.
428 Dr. Hunt Breckinridge Jones
429 William Pfingst Carrell II
430 Laban Phelps Jackson III
431 Paul Evans Holbrook, Jr.
432 Geoffrey Comfort Butler, Jr.
433 Richard Henry Lee Butler
434 Charles William Swinford, Jr.
435 James David Sympson
436 John Burton Meyers
437 Gordon Paul Tierney
438 William Brundage Butler
439 Henry Dumesnil Ormsby III
440 John Connell Robertson
441 John Hardin Ward IV
442 Dr. Bothwell Graves Lee
443 Grover Craig Shropshire
444 Baylor Landrum, Jr.
445 William Pfingst Carrell, Sr.
446 James Courtenay Martin
447 John Tarrant Newman
448 Robert Kirkland Young
449 Don Clifford Harralson
450 Grayson Lee Harralson
451 Howell Davis Harralson
452 Louis Allen Carmichael, Sr.
453 Allen Simsall Atherton
454 Henry Meigs II
455 Harry Burgoyne Scott, Jr.

456 John Kimbrough Sanderlin
457 Michael Allison Christian
458 Frederick Heinz Hancock
459 Carroll Richard Goslee
460 Daniel Deronda Stewart III
461 Joseph Derwood Early
462 Stephen Patrick Walling
463 Alexander Farnsley Talbott
464 John Neville Blakemore, Jr.
465 The Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith
466 Harry Burgoyne Scott III
467 Joseph Edward Cornell
468 James Robert Walters, Jr.
469 Edward John O'Brien III
470 James Robert Hendon, Jr.
471 James Estill Cleveland III
472 James Fraser Tyrrell
473 Robert Franklin Cornell II
474 Robert McKeldin Tyrrell
475 Dr. William Nelson Offutt IV
476 James Estill Cleveland, Jr.
477 Elmon Harold Roy
478 Ben Johnson Talbott III
479 William Camp Vail, Jr.
480 Robert Emmet Milward
481 James La Nauze Hill
482 Franklin Ferguson Starks III
483 John Chenoweth Talbott
484 Charles William Grissett
485 Anthony Randolph Dike
486 Roger Henry Futrell
487 Walter Newman Haldeman III
488 James Estill Cleveland IV
489 John Henry Harralson III
490 David Lewis Knox
491 Robert Lee Gordon Bleakley
492 Malcolm Roderwick Mathews, Jr.
493 Floyd Ayers Thomasson, Jr.
494 Frank Weedon Shook, Jr.
495 Joseph Williams Shook
496 Robert Emmet Milward, Jr.
497 James Kincheloe Harralson
498 Samuel Gwathmey Tyler III
499 Rodman Keenon Swinford
500 Herbert Mason Richardson, Jr.
501 Robert Willis Gerhart, Sr.

502 Lyman Chamberlain Martin III
503 William Nelson Offutt V
504 David Tuell Richardson
505 Hunt Walker Perkins III
506 Harold Holmes Helm II
507 Terry Clyde Collis
508 Robert Eugene Jaegers
509 Michael Caldwell Hurst
510 Thomas Randolph Early
511 Dr. Malcolm Roderick Mathews III
512 William Preston Cox, Jr.
513 Calvert Theodore Roszell, Jr.
514 Harry May Collins II
515 Dr. Will Walker Ward, Jr.
516 William Plumer Wiseman
517 Robert Henry Means, Jr.
518 John Hyatt McBride
519 Jessie Louis Hagan
520 Alexander Farnsley Talbott, Jr.
521 Samuel Edmund Booker, Jr.
522 Robinson Swearingen Brown III
523 Joseph Burge Helm
524 Benjamin Simpson Harralson
525 Jonathan Van Dyke Norman III
526 Edward John O'Brien IV
527 Robinson Swearingen Brown IV
528 Thomas Ball Nichols, Jr.
529 Daniel Deronda Stewart, Jr.
530 Jean McCauley Brown
531 Christopher Lyons Brown
532 Hugh McNeilly Shwab III
533 Roderick Lee Brotherton
534 Dr. William Lawrence Long
535 Herbert David Sledd
536 Terry Orville Brown
537 Allen Campbell Ewen
538 William Hall Strode III
539 Hugh McNeilly Shwab IV
540 Ron Darrel Bryant
541 Charles William Kavanaugh Hurst
542 Benjamin Conroy Parker
543 William Henry Cary IV
544 Thomas Jeremiah Beam Hurst
545 Charles William Dobbins, Jr.
546 Lieutenant Colonel Robert Quincy Ward
547 William Jillson Overstreet

548 Robert Lowell Maranville
549 Vail McKibbin Taylor
550 William Wayne Hancock III
551 Jimmie Wilson Cantrell
552 Spencer Earl Harper, Jr.
553 James Robert Voyles
554 Henry Powell Starks
555 Russell Gordon Mead
556 John Kyle Hibbs
557 Charles Donald Black
558 Raymond Martin Rockwell
559 Harry Benthal Troutman
560 Spencer Earl Harper III
561 Theodore Bright Bates
562 Charles Christopher Tyrrell
563 Fred William Cross
564 Grafton Sharpe Harper
565 Stanley Smith Dickson, Jr.
566 Charles Patrick Fulton
567 George Dale Robinson
568 John Leonard Klinck
569 Kenneth Harlan Miller
570 Philip Kenneth Miller
571 Daniel Harlan Miller
572 Stuart Caldwell Campbell III
573 Arthur Harry Dietz, Jr.
574 Robert Waller Ward, Jr.
575 Paul Baker Whitty
576 John Johnston Davis III
577 Robert Douglas Richardson
578 Jefferson Vimont Layson, Jr.
579 Thomas Gavin O'Brien
580 Thomas Markham Hughes Rockwell
581 William Herbert Grant
582 Thomas Elliott Merritt
583 James Alexander Tyrrell
584 William Christian Schrader III
585 Bosworth Moss Todd
586 Thomas Leland Lyne, Jr.
587 Charlie Durand Crutcher
588 Christopher Brian Fulton
589 Raymond Reeves Lovelace
590 Charles Beaumont Castner, Jr.
591 Ronald Wade Morgan
592 Henry Lane Williams III
593 Robert Withers Nichols

594 Temple Bodley Stites
595 Eugene Maner Ferguson, Sr.
596 David Yandell Wood
597 Nathan Lord
598 Kenneth Reutlinger, Jr.
599 Roger McDonald Dalton
600 Frank Beard Hower
601 Frederick David Banks, Jr.
602 Clarence Helm Short
603 Harold Wilson Cates
604 John Kirby Whitty
605 John Blanton Winn, Jr.
606 Winstead Thomas Buckner
607 Charles Edward Buhl, Jr.
608 George Robert Moseley IV
609 Henry McHenry Potter
610 Theodore Roosevelt Kuster, Jr.
611 Henry Hall Triplett, Jr.
612 Frank Beard Hower III
613 Robert Whitcomb Vaughan
614 John Neville Blakemore III
615 John Walcutt Arnold
616 Dr. Robert Ted Steinbock
617 Nathan Powell Taylor III
618 James Alexander Moseley
619 William Grier Martin
620 Francis Leroy Wortham
621 Howard Joseph Kennedy
622 Hon. Boyce Ficklin Martin, Jr.
623 Don Perkins
624 William Fosdick Stites
625 David Clay Shropshire, Jr.
626 Dennis Lee Babbitt
627 Richard French McCready, Jr.
628 Joe Sterling Grimes, Jr.
629 Eric Alexander Tarbox
630 Walter Randolph Coe II
631 Robert Carrick Shropshire, Sr.
632 Robert Carrick Shropshire, Jr.
633 David Williams Floyd
634 Matthew Howard Floyd
635 James Douglas Nettle
636 Charles Aubrey Brown, Jr.
637 Richard Paul Floyd, Jr.
638 Arthur C. Peter
639 Ben Curtis Smith

640 Christopher Blazer Smith
641 Wallace Rhodes Horine
642 Rutherford Barry Johnson
643 Michael Barlett Mountjoy
644 Morris Kingsbury Belknap
645 William Burns Hornback, Jr.
646 Dr. Walter Lisle Dalton
647 Neal Owen Hammon
648 William Bates Turner, Jr.
649 David Clay Shropshire III
650 David Clay Shropshire IV
651 Richard Nugent Vail
652 Allen Funk Steinbock
653 Dr. Greg Summers Steinbock
654 William McKee Kinnard, Jr.
655 The Rt. Rev. Robert Todd Giffin
656 James Leonard Mallory
657 Frederick Warren Siegel
658 Henry Everett Head
659 Stuart Dudley Taylor
660 Robert Neal McClure, Jr.
661 Robert Lacue Whitehouse
662 Oliver Grant Bruton
663 Samuel Andrew Maner, Jr.
664 William Everett Perrine
665 Stuart Rademacher Steinbock
666 Stephen Charles Lannert
667 David Allen Wombwell
668 Harland Jay Stanley
669 Lawrence Lithgow Smith
670 Thorp Lanier Wolford
671 William Bright Drake, Jr.
672 Royden Peabody Durham
673 Rowland Morgan Jones
674 Thomas L. Smith
675 James Reid Hancock
676 William Barnett Owen Edelen
677 John Farris Lackey
678 Robert Wilson Greene III
679 William Brown Swearingen
680 Dr. David Stamper Nightingale
681 Douglas Henry McCall
682 John Richard McCall
683 Michael W. McCall
684 Samuel Lyle Conner
685 Richard Wathen Edwards

686 Charles Gibson Middleton III
687 Rhoden C. Streeter
688 James Daniel Conner, Jr.
689 Robert Edward Sutherland
690 Dr. James Paisley Moss
691 Thomas Hale Peterson
692 Frank Pierce Strickler IV
693 Stuart Dawson Strickler
694 Edward John O'Brien IV
695 Douglas Garrett Shropshire
696 Christopher Scott Carling
697 Richard Clark
698 Thomas Walter Brown
699 John Stecker Schaaf
700 Joseph Ramon Jones II
701 Charles Garr Schubert
702 David Joseph Steinbock
703 Harold Gwyn Wren
704 William James Cooper IV
705 Thomas Wolf Shwab
706 David Yandell Wood, Jr.
707 David Wallace Hartley
708 William Roscoe Willett IV
709 Gerald Edward Jones
710 Dr. John Bayard Rice
711 William Henry Haden, Jr.
712 John Kenneth Bush
713 Robinson Alexander Howard
714 William Edward Lewis
715 Mark Bryan Davis, Jr.
716 Donald Edward Doyle
717 John Oliver Venable
718 Gregory Allan Kenney
719 Richard Bernard Hageman
720 Jackson Montgomery Andrews IV
721 George Sabin Gibbs III
722 Tavner Branham Dunlap
723 Guthrie Lawson Zaring
724 Charles Robert McLean Farnsley
725 Albert Baughman Hoskins III
726 Colonel Walter Morris Herd
727 Christopher Lee Kincade
728 Grandin Potter Coe
729 Randy Allen Kemper
730 Thomas Edward Pierce
731 Lawrence Lee Williams

732 Taylor Malcolm Davenport
733 Alexander Millard Peck
734 Thomas James III
735 Russell Hunter Griffith Louis
736 Frederick Richards Louis, Jr.
737 Rodman Keenon Swinford, Jr.
738 Charles Arnold Tarbell
739 Garland Hale Barr III
740 George Eckert Stablein
741 David Buchanan James
742 Joe Edwin Harris, Jr.
743 Richard Berry Bierman
744 Robert Nathaniel Ames
745 William Watkins Davis
746 William Holt Averell, Jr.
747 Peter Dumont Barr
748 Garland Hale Barr IV
749 Ronald W. Craig
750 James Patton Totten
751 David Joseph Clement
752 James Campbell Cantrill III
753 John Sullivan Dade
754 Robert Clark Wilson
755 William Earl Savage II
756 Samuel Gwathmey Tyler IV
757 Charles Douglas Kottke
758 James Farlow Wilson
759 John Gordon Hundley
760 Frank Stephens Wood
761 Walter Dewey Hancock, Jr.
762 Henry Vogt Heuser, Jr.
763 David Berry Garvin
764 George Townsend Underhill III
765 Samuel Lukens Clemmens
766 Albert Hugh Gillaspie III
767 Hugh Nelson Archer
768 Sylvester Russell Smith, Jr.
769 Raymond Gray Smith
770 Barney Allen Sutton
771 Alan Quincey Zaring
772 Fritz Hollenbach
773 Brian S. Triplett
774 Kennedy Helm Clark, Jr.
775 Marshall Edward Veazey
776 Joe Addison Veaszey
777 Colonel Jonathan Edward Veazey

778 James Edward Veazey
779 John Wade Hendricks
780 Charles Wesley Edwards III
781 John William Bilby
782 Holman Ragland Wilson, Jr.
783 Thomas Winston Linville
784 William Davidson Hower
785 Ballard Weddington Cassady
786 Peter Ashby Howard
787 John Tyree Bondurant
788 Philip Justin Tamplin, Jr.
789 Joseph Grant Yocum
790 David Ross Reese
791 Logan Alexander Whitty
792 Tyler Scott Whitty
793 John Arrasmith Whitty
794 Holmes Alford Semken, Jr.
795 Jerry Otis Robertson
796 James White Hackson
797 John Edmond McLeod
798 Harry Scott Davis III
799 William Owsley Flowers II
800 Mark Sidney Franklin
801 Francis Todd Gardner
802 Robert Gerick Wolford
803 T. Hunter Wilson
804 David Osborne Watson
805 Jon Ellis Huffman
806 Charles Chester Stem
807 Charles Christopher Stem
808 Richard Lynn Deavers
809 Michael Edward Boone
810 Jesse Davis Turley III
811 Joseph Edward Gliessner, Jr.
812 Robert Allen Wagel
813 Ronald Dennis Pogue
814 James Cooper Lilly
815 James Edmund Kays
816 Gary Lee Baxter
817 John Clay Murphy
818 Charles Shaw Arensberg
819 Robert Searcy Allison
820 John Scott Egan
821 Leland Taylor Hulbert, Jr.
822 Christopher William Haden
823 David Scott Whitty

824 Donald Scott Lurding
825 Carter Stewart Gray
826 Charles William Dobbins III
827 Howard Lee Roberson
828 Julian Charles Clay
829 Phillip Davidson Clayton
830 Cebern Dodd Harris IV
831 Malcolm Lee Roessler
832 William Addison Long III
833 Larry Lloyd Selby
834 Andrew Seth Porter Smith
835 William Jewell Oliver
836 George Lamar Gaston, Jr.
837 James Edgar Wallace
838 John Brooken Smith
839 Sylvester Russell Smith III
840 Gerald Fraser Tyrrell II
841 Joseph Lord Tweedy Ardery
842 Darrell Richard Wells
843 Daron Morgan Van Vactor
844 Bailey Sewall Long
845 John Daniel Landrum
846 Richard Simon Cleary
847 Jerry Rodnal Ford
848 Robert Judson Wynkoop
849 William Hoke Camp, Jr.
850 Mustafa Fard Gouverneur-Henry
851 James Erwin Haynes
852 Marc Travis Haynes
853 David Park Lambert
854 Robert Leamon Crady III
855Jonathan Jensen
856 Charles David McDaniel
857 Stephen Alan Skinner
858 Douglas Thomas Collins
859 Daniel Spencer Roessler
860 Stephen Ray Early
861 Christopher Charles Morris
862 John Earl Wallace
863 Ronald Benson Williams
864 Thomas Vernon Foster
865 Windell Gay Reading, Jr.
866 Robert Edward Kulp
867 Richard Henry Collier Clay
868 William Thompson Edwards
869 Kenneth Brooks Wooten, Jr.

870 Dale Rose Berry
871 Fred Hissong, Jr.
872 Allen McKee Dodd
873 Claude Thomas Wise
874 Charles Edward Eirk
875 James Macklin Cox II
876 Frederic McCracken Davis
877 William Watkins Davis
878 Vernon Taylor Foster
879 Hugh Smith Haynie, Jr.
880 Coleman Spencer Roessler
881 Timothy Stewart Spaulding
882 Joseph Claude Best
883 Russell Bruce Scott, Jr.
884 Stephen Phillip Bullard
885 John Wickliffe Collins
886 Larry Wayne Myers
887 William Frank Pollard
888 Gary Lee Davenport
889 Robert Sutton Chatham
890 John Calvin Rawlins, Jr.
891 George Conrad Dick
892 Phillip Lloyd Marshall
893 William Bruce Lake
894 Scott George Giltner
895 Richard Randolph Lane
896 Charles Willis Bond
897 John Gordon Hundley, Jr.
898 Caldwell Russell Willig, Sr.
899 Austin Markham Nightingale
900 James Willard Young
901 Robert Tallmadge Jennings
902 Lloyd Franklin Fowler
903 Matthew Boone Gardiner
904 Gregory Lambert Barton

# CONSTITUTION
# OF THE
# SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
# IN THE
# COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

## ARTICLE I
### *Name of the Society*

(1)This Society shall be known by the name of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky." It recognizes the authority of the "General Society of Colonial Wars," and all its proceedings shall be subject to the Articles of Incorporation, Bylaws and regulations of said General Society.

(2) To the extent permitted by the Articles and Bylaws of the General Society of Colonial Wars, this Society may have one or more Chapters, which shall be established from time to time by resolution of the Council of this Society, and shall remain in existence at the will of the Council. Each Chapter shall be composed of sufficient members of this Society residing in a single geographic area to permit its members to carry out the purposes of this Society.

## ARTICLE I
### *Objects of the Society*

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS is instituted to perpetuate the memory of the events of American Colonial history, and the men who, in military and naval service, and in civil positions of trust and responsibility, by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of the Nation. To this end it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials of events in Colonial History, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

## ARTICLE III
### *Membership*

ANY MALE PERSON above the age of eighteen years, of good moral character and reputation in the community, shall be eligible for membership in this Society, provided that he is lineally descended in either male or female line from an ancestor–

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor or marine, or as a privateersman under authority of any of the Colonies which afterwards formed the United States; or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as

(a) Director General, Vice Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of New Netherland;

(b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware;

(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body, in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body in any of the New England Colonies;

(e) A Justice, Judge, Justice of the Peace, or other judicial officer.

## ARTICLE IV
### *Officers, Gentlemen of the Council, and Committees*

(1)The OFFICERS of the Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, one or more Lieutenant Governors, a Deputy Governor General, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, a Surgeon, and a Captain of the Color Guard, all of whom (except the Deputy Governor General, who shall be elected at the annual meeting immediately preceding each General Assembly of the General Society, for a three year term) shall be elected annually at the General Court, and they shall be ex-officio members of the Council.

Each Chapter may nominate, subject to confirmation by the Council, a Lieutenant Governor, a Chapter Secretary and a Chapter Treasurer, or if desired a Chapter Secretary-Treasurer.

(2) There shall be in addition to the officers, a maximum of twenty-seven Gentlemen of the Council, who shall serve for three years each. They shall be divided into three classes of a maximum of nine each. The terms of one class of nine shall expire at each General Court.

(3) The Officers above named, with a maximum of twenty-seven Gentlemen of the Council of this Society, shall have the direction, control and management of the funds, property, estate and business of the Society, and shall fill any vacancies that may occur in any of its offices until the next General Court of the Society.

(4) The Officers above named, together with a maximum of nine Gentlemen of the Council (to serve for three years) shall be elected at the General Court. A plurality vote shall elect, and the said officers and Gentlemen of the Council shall hold their several positions for the terms prescribed in this Constitution, or until their successors shall have been elected.

(5) A quorum of the Council shall consist of eight members, and all actions of the Council shall be by majority of those present, unless a greater vote is required by this Constitution or the Bylaws for specific actions.

(6) All Governors of the Society, upon completion of their term(s) of office (unless removed from office for cause), shall be designated as Honorary Governors and be ex officio Life Members of the Council—with all the rights and privileges thereof, except that their lack of attendance at meetings shall not count against a quorum.

(7) Individuals who have exemplary long-term service as an Officer and/or a Gentleman of the Council may be elected by the Society as an ex officio Life Member of the Council–with all of the rights and privileges thereof, except that their lack of attendance at meetings shall not count against a quorum.

(8) Standing Committees shall be established in the Bylaws, and there shall be such further committees, standing or ad hoc, as may be appointed from time to time by the Governor or the Council. The chairman and members of all committees shall be appointed by the Governor.

## ARTICLE V
### *Delegates to the General Assembly*

At the General Court, there shall be appointed by the Governor, five delegates to the General Assembly, and five alternates to the same. Any vacancies in their number shall be filled as directed for other offices. The Governor, if able to attend such meetings, shall automatically be among the five delegates.

## ARTICLE VI
### *Election of Members*

(1) MEMBERSHIP is by invitation only. An invitation shall be given only by the Council, who shall vote on each name by ballot, one adverse vote in five to cause rejection of the candidate. The procedure for nomination and election shall be established in the Bylaws.

(2) Every member shall declare upon honor that he will use his best efforts to promote the purposes of the Society, and will observe the Constitution and Bylaws of the same; and shall sign a declaration that he will support the Constitution of the United States.

## ARTICLE VII
### *Purposes*

AT EVERY MEETING of the Council, the purposes and general welfare of the Society shall be considered, and measures taken to promote and secure them. No party political question of the day or existing controversial religious subject shall be discussed or considered at any meeting of the Society.

## ARTICLE VIII
### *Commemorations*

THE SOCIETY shall celebrate yearly some martial event in Colonial history as a festival day, and its members shall dine together at least once a year.

## ARTICLE IX
### *Insignia, Diploma, Seal and Flag*

THE INSIGNIA shall be set forth in the Bylaws, but in any event the Insignia and Diploma shall conform to those of the General Society.

### Flag

The flag of this Society shall consist of the red cross of St. George on a white field, bearing in the center the seal of the Society in Kentucky.

### Seal

The Seal of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky shall bear the following arms:

Per Chevron, first, Argent, a cross gules between four escutcheons each regally crowned, proper, the first and fourth escutcheons quarterly England and France, the second escutcheon Scotland, the third escutcheon Ireland, being the arms of Virginia; second, Argent, two friends embracing each other, proper, being the Arms of Kentucky; third, or an Indian's head, proper, emblematic of the wars our ancestors fought with the Indians. The whole surmounted of the Royal Crown and enclosed within a garter bearing the legend, "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky."

## ARTICLE X
### *Alterations and Amendments*

ALTERATIONS OR AMENDMENTS of this Constitution may be adopted at any meeting or Court of the Society, provided that the Secretary shall have given all members in good standing notice that an amendment or amendments will be presented at such meeting, and the general purpose thereof.

# BYLAWS
# OF THE
# SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
# IN THE
# COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

## ARTICLE I
### *Committees*

(1) There shall be appointed by the Governor a Membership Committee, the composition of which shall be known only to the Governor and the members of the Committee.

(2) There shall be such other standing ad hoc committees as shall be established from time to time by the Governor.

## ARTICLE II
### *Vacancies and Terms of Office*

Whenever an Officer of this Society shall die, resign, neglect to serve, or be unable to perform his duties by reason of absence, sickness, or other cause, and whenever an office shall be vacant which the Society shall not have filled by an election, the Council shall have power to appoint a member to such office pro tempore, who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a member to the vacant office, or until the inability due to said cause shall cease; provided, however, that the office of Governor shall not be filled by the Council when there shall be a Deputy or Lieutenant Governor to enter on these duties. The Council may supply vacancies among its members under the same conditions, and should any member of the Council, other than an Officer, be absent from three consecutive meetings of the Council, without sufficient excuse, his place may be declared vacant by the Council, and filled by appointment until the election of a successor. Subject to these provisions, all Officers and Gentlemen of the Council shall, from the time of election, continue in their respective offices until the next General Court, or until their successors are chosen.

## ARTICLE III
### *Officers*

(1) The GOVERNOR, or in his absence the Deputy Governor or Lieutenant Governor, or Chairman pro tem, shall preside at all Courts of the Society, and shall exercise the duties of a presiding officer, under parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society. The Governor shall be a member ex-officio of all Committees. He shall have the power to convene the Council or the Society at his discretion and must do so upon the written request of five members of the Society, or upon like request of three members of the Council.

(2) The DEPUTY GOVERNOR shall perform the duties of the Governor in case of death, absence from the country, or inability of the Governor to act, and shall assist the Governor in the performance of his duties.

(3) A LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR living in Louisville shall assist the Governor in the performance of his duties, and in case of the absence, death, or disability of both the Governor and the Deputy Governor, shall perform the duties of the Governor. A Lieutenant Governor residing in the geographic area of each Chapter shall serve as the presiding officer of that Chapter, after having been nominated by the members of that Chapter and confirmed by the Council.

(4) The DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL shall be an officer of the General Society, and shall represent this Society, to the extent appropriate and not exercised by others, in its relations to the General Society. In the event the Deputy Governor General is unable to attend a meeting of the General Council of the General Society, or a General Assembly, the Governor may appoint a proxy for the Deputy Governor General for the purpose of such meeting or Assembly.

(5) The SECRETARY shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and keep a record thereof. He shall perform such other duties as the Society or his office shall require. He shall have charge of the Seal, certificate of incorporation (if any), Constitution, Bylaws, minutes, historical and other documents and records of the Society other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the Seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership, and transmit the same to the members to whom they are issued. He shall notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership. He shall certify all acts of the Society, and, when required, authenticate them under seal. He shall have charge of the printing and of publications issued by the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all Courts of the Society and meetings of the Council. He must call a meeting of the Council on the written request of three members thereof, and of the Society on the written request of five members of the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society and the Council, and shall give notice to each Officer or member who may be affected by them, of all votes, resolutions and proceedings of the Society or Council. At the General Court, or more often, he shall read the names of those members whose resignations have been accepted or who have been expelled for cause. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary pro tem may be designated by the presiding Officer.

(6) The TREASURER shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society. They shall be deposited in a bank in the city of residence of the Treasurer, to the credit of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky," and such funds shall be drawn thence on the order of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society or the Council, or as his office may require. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and at each General Court render the same to the Society.

For the faithful performance of his duties, he may be required to give such security as the Society may deem proper.

(7) The REGISTRAR shall receive and file all the proofs upon which membership or supplemental ancestral record has been granted, with a list of all diplomas counter-signed by

him, and all documents which the Society may obtain, and he, under the direction of the Council, shall make copies of such papers as the owners may not be willing to leave in the keeping of the Society.

(8) The HISTORIAN shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, and, in conjunction with the Secretary, shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers and other documents as the Council may see fit to publish. He shall also prepare a necrological list for each year, with or without biographies of the deceased members, which he shall report at the last General Court of the Society each year.

(9) The CHAPLAIN shall be an ordained minister of the Christian church (if a member of the Society is so ordained), and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper Officer.

(10) The SURGEON shall be a practicing physician.

(11) The CAPTAIN OF THE COLOR GUARD shall be responsible for the flags, stands, uniforms and related accoutrements owned by the Society. He shall arrange and direct the trooping of the Colors at meetings of the Society.

## ARTICLE IV
### *Courts*

(1)The GENERAL COURTS of the Society shall be held in December, at such time and place as may be agreed on by the Council, and not less than ten days' written notice thereof shall be mailed to the members in good standing.

(2) SPECIAL COURTS may be called by the Governor at such times as in his opinion the interest of the Society may demand, and must be called by the Secretary at the request of five members. All notices of meetings of Special Courts shall be mailed at least five days before the date of the meeting.

(3) Ten members of the Society shall constitute a quorum at any Court, provided that every member shall have been notified as required by these Bylaws; and when a quorum is once present at any Court, it cannot be broken by withdrawal of any member or members.

## ARTICLE V
### *The Council*

The COUNCIL shall meet as often as required at the call of the Governor, or at the call of the Secretary, or at the request of three of its members. Eight members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and when a quorum is present at the opening of a meeting, it shall not be broken by the withdrawal of any member or members. It shall perform the duties prescribed by the Constitution of the Society and these Bylaws, shall have general control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society, and shall cause a report of its proceedings to

be made annually to the Society. The Council may for cause suspend any Officer, and its action must be reported to the Society for approval or the reverse within thirty days.

## ARTICLE VI
### *Admission to Membership*

(1) NOMINATIONS for membership may be made by any member in good standing, and must be seconded by a member in good standing. Such nominations and seconds shall be in writing, and mailed or delivered to the Secretary. Both the nominating member and the member seconding the nomination must personally know the candidate being nominated by them, and, by nominating said candidate, said proposing members thereby certify that their candidate will make an appropriate member of the Society.

(2) The SECRETARY shall deliver all nominations to the Governor, who shall promptly refer them to the MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE. The Committee shall review the qualifications of each nominee (other than his line of descent), and shall report its recommendations with regard to the extension of an invitation to membership to the Governor. The Governor shall advise the Council of the recommendations of the Membership Committee, and the Council shall, at a duly called meeting, vote, in accordance with the constitution of the Society and by secret ballot, whether to extend an invitation to membership. Upon an affirmative vote of the council (one adverse vote in five to cause rejection), the Secretary shall promptly advise the Registrar of the name and address of each person invited to membership, and the Registrar shall extend a written invitation to membership on behalf of the Society, with which he shall enclose a form for accepting or declining the invitation, and information regarding current charges for membership in the Society. If the acceptance form is not returned within sixty days, the invitation shall be deemed to have been declined, and the Registrar shall so report to the Council.

(3) Upon RECEIPT of acceptance of the invitation to membership, the Registrar shall furnish application papers in the form prescribed by the General Society to the invitee, and upon their return shall review the same for apparent conformity to the requirements of the General Society, and if they appear to conform and bear all necessary signatures, shall forward them to the Registrar General. When the application has been approved by the Registrar General, and all charges due the Society have been paid, the nominee shall become a member in good standing and shall be assigned a Kentucky Society membership number by the Registrar. He shall be notified of his membership by the Registrar.

(4) IF ANY NOMINEE shall fail to file proper application papers within one year from receipt of invitation to membership, the Registrar shall advise the nominee that unless such papers are filed within six additional months, the nominee shall be considered as having declined membership. The Registrar shall advise the Council, at any meeting held during such six month period, of the names of nominees who have been so notified. If application papers have been received by the end of the six month period, the invitation to membership shall automatically stand rescinded, unless the Council shall, for good cause shown, extend the period for filing application papers.

(5) A member may, on his written request, be given a letter of demit to another State Society. The Registrar shall attach the written request of the member to his application papers for preservation, and shall notify the Registrar General of the action taken by the member.

(6) A member of another State Society may be elected to membership in this Society by vote of the Council in accordance with the Constitution, but only after attending at least one Court of this Society. Such person shall not be required to proceed as required of nominees who are not members of other State Societies.

## ARTICLE VII
### *Addresses of Members*

(1) IT SHALL BE THE DUTY OF EVERY MEMBER to inform the Secretary by written communication of his place of residence, and of any change thereof, and of his post office address. Service of any notices under the Constitution or Bylaws on any member, addressed to his last residence or post office address, forwarded by mail, shall be sufficient service of notice.

(2) In the event three consecutive mailings, postage prepaid, to the last mailing address furnished to the Secretary of the Society, shall be returned as undeliverable at that address (other than with a notation that the addressee has died), the member to whom the mailing is addressed will be deemed to have Resigned from the Society, and his name shall be so shown on the records of the Society. Such member may, by filing a correct current address with the Secretary, and requesting return to membership (both in writing), be restored to membership; provided, however, that in the case of an annual member, such member shall pay to the Society all annual dues and all assessments which became due since the last payment made by such member.

## ARTICLE VIII
### *Disqualification and Suspension*

NO PERSON who may be enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when his proofs of descent or eligibility shall be found to be defective. The Council, after ninety days' notice to such person to substantiate his claim, and upon his failure to do so satisfactorily, may require the Secretary to erase his name from the membership list. The said person shall have a right to appeal to the Society at its next Court or General Court. If the said appeal be sustained by a two-thirds vote of the members present at such Court, the said person's name shall be restored to the membership list.

Any member, for conduct inconsistent with the character of a gentleman and man of honor, or for serious disloyalty to the Society, or for other grave cause, may be suspended or expelled from the Society. The Council, after hearing such charges and giving him an opportunity to reply to them, may act by a two-thirds vote, and its action shall be final.

## ARTICLE IX
### *Insignia*

(1)The various insignia for the Kentucky Society shall be those adopted and approved by the General Society plus any others adopted by the Council that are not in conflict with the General Society's Constitution or Bylaws.

(2) The Kentucky Society adopts and incorporates herein the General Society's rules on the wearing of insignia as set forth on pages 89-91 of *The General Society of Colonial Wars Yearbook for the Year 2006*–as reproduced in Appendix A.

(3) The distinctive emblem and designation of Office for the Governor shall be a star the size and pattern adopted by the General Society, having a diameter of three inches. This star may be worn only during his tenure of Office by the Governor, as prescribed by the rules set forth in Appendix A. The Governor's Star shall be and at all times remain the property of the Society.

(4) In addition to the Certificate of Membership prescribed by the General Society, or in lieu thereof, the Council may prescribe the form of any Certificates of Membership or Supplemental Lineages given by the Kentucky Society.

## ARTICLE X
## *Fees and Dues*

(1)THE INITIATION FEE, ANNUAL DUES, AND LIFE MEMBERSHIP FEE, and charges for the registration of the original or supplemental lines of descent shall be established by the Council from time to time, giving due regard to the charges or fees payable to the General Society.

(2) The Council shall have the power to drop from the roll the name of any member of the Society who shall be at least two years in arrears and shall fail on proper notice to pay the same within sixty days; and on being dropped, his membership shall cease; but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Council upon his written application and the payment of all such arrears.

## ARTICLE XI
## *Order of Business*

Call meeting to order.
Reading of minutes of last meeting.
Approving same.
Report of Officers.
Report of Committees.
Unfinished Business.
New Business.
Reporting of applications for membership.
Nominations for membership.
Election of officers at General Court.

Adjournment.

## ARTICLE XII
## *Amendments*

These Bylaws may be amended at any time, and from time to time, by the affirmative vote of those in attendance at any meeting of the Council at which a quorum is present.

## ARTICLE XIII
## *Conflict of Interest Policy*

*Statement of Policy*
The Council members and Officers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky ("Society") have an obligation to exercise their authority and to carry out the duties of their respective positions for the sole benefit of the Society. They serve the Society's best interests and should avoid placing themselves in positions in which their personal interests are, or may be, or may be perceived to be, in conflict with the interests of the Society.

Every Council member and Officer understands that service as such entails the obligation to place the interests of the Society foremost when dealing with or on behalf of the Society, and that every Council member and Officer has the continuing responsibility to comply with the requirements of this policy, regardless of the implications that any action may have on the Council member's or Officer's personal affairs or business.

*Three Underlying Principles*
Three general principles underlie this policy.

- A Council member or Officer shall not have or acquire any conflict of interest which might impair the independent exercise of his judgment in the best interest of the Society, and, whether or not the conflict of interest would so impair the independent exercise of his judgment, shall disclose all conflicts of interest to the Society.

- A Council member or Officer should not personally profit or gain from, or otherwise take advantage of, opportunities which are obtained by reason of such Council member's or Officer's position with the Society unless such Council member's or Officer's involvement is disclosed and properly approved.

- A Council member or Officer should refrain from those transactions or activities conducted in his capacity as a Council member or Officer of the Society which, while not involving a financial interest of the Council member or Officer involved, are nonetheless detrimental to the best interests of the Society.

*Definitions*
A "conflict of interest" is a financial interest of an individual in a transaction or other matter involving the Society where the individual is intended or expected to receive a personal profit or gain through business, investment, or other means. An individual is deemed to have a financial interest even if the profit or gain is to be received indirectly which includes a direct or indirect profit or gain to a family member.

A "family member" includes an individual's spouse, siblings, descendants and their spouses, and ancestors.

*Disclosure-Procedures and Guidelines*
All disclosures required hereunder shall be made to the Society upon nomination to serve as a Council member or Officer of the Society, or in the case of a sitting Council member or Officer, when and if a conflict of interest or other event requiring disclosure becomes known. Nothing in this policy is intended to require any disclosure of client relationships or other information that is contrary to ethical codes governing the legal, accounting or other professions, it being assumed that any matter of this nature will be handled in accordance with the pertinent ethical code.

Where a potential conflict of interest exists, the person involved or any other person with knowledge is responsible to give notice of the potential conflict of interest, so that the Council can provide such guidance and take such action as it shall deem appropriate.

Disclosure of a conflict of interest or other event requiring disclosure shall be prompt and timely. Such disclosure shall include all relevant and material facts known to such person about the matter and the person's interest or relationship to the matter. Disclosure made by Council members or Officers shall be made to the Governor or, if by the Governor, to the Council as a whole.

The Governor or the individual involved shall also advise the chair of any meeting (or a disinterested member of the meeting) considering action on a matter involving a conflicts of interest or other event requiring disclosure of the facts prior to action thereon. Any Council member or Officer who has a conflict or a potential conflict of interest may, and at the request of the Governor or the chair of the meeting shall, excuse himself from any participation in the Council's decision on that matter, other than to present factual information or to respond to the Council's questions, before absenting himself from all discussion and voting—if requested. *The temporary departure of an excused Council member will not affect the status of a quorum, and only disinterested council members will be counted for calculating the margins of success required for various kinds of votes, during that part of the meeting.* The minutes of the meeting shall reflect the conflict of interest disclosure, the action(s) taken in its regard, and abstention(s) from participation in subsequent discussion and voting, where applicable.

*Entering into transactions with "interested" parties*
The Society may enter into a contract or other transaction with an interested Council member or Officer or related party if it is determined by the appropriate decision-making body (absent any "conflicted" members) that:

- The Society is entering into the contract or other transaction for its own benefit;
- The contract or other transaction is fair and reasonable to the Society; and
- The Society cannot obtain a more advantageous arrangement with reasonable effort under the circumstances.

## ***Confidentiality Policy***

It shall be the responsibility of all Council members and Officers and other persons having access to confidential information or special knowledge acquired in the course of business of the Society not to disclose such information to others or use such information for personal gain. No Council member shall communicate to any non-Council member any confidential or proprietary information or information which could be harmful to the Society if disclosed. Further, all current information about the Council's activities shall be treated as confidential unless there has been general disclosure or the information is a matter of public record or common knowledge.

## APPENDIX A
### *Regulations for Wearing Insignia*

The following recommendations governing the wearing of the insignia of the Society are those issued by the General Society and relate to Article IX above. They were designed to supplement the provisions of Article XVII of the Constitution of the General Society of Colonial Wars.

### GENERAL REGULATIONS

The selection and wearing of attire appropriate to day or evening functions of the Society are left to the discretion of individual members, as determined by the dictates of good taste and acceptable social usage. However, as its courts, banquets, and related evening festivities are traditionally regarded as formal occasions, acceptable formal evening attire (i.e. dinner coat or full evening dress) is customarily worn at such functions.

### REGULAR INSIGNIA AND ACCOUTERMENTS

The various insignia of the Society are worn only as prescribed herein, in accordance with regulations established by the General Council. Only members of the Society are at liberty to wear insignia of the Society. Society insignia are never to be worn as articles of jewelry.

SOCIETY ROSETTE: The rosette, a small bowknot ribbon in the Society colors of scarlet and white, designed to be worn on the left lapel of the suit coat, jacket, or blazer (but never on a topcoat), may be worn during business and social hours. It may be worn with the dinner coat, but not if other decorations are worn.

SOCIETY NECKTIE: A necktie in the Society colors in four-in-hand and bow ties may be worn during business or social hours. The bow tie may be worn with the dinner coat to informal parties and meeting of the Society as well as to formal affairs.

SOCIETY CUMMERBUND: A cummerbund in the Society colors may be worn with the dinner coat to informal parties and meetings of the Society as well as to formal affairs. It may be worn with the dinner coat on any other formal occasion, at the member's option.

SOCIETY BLAZER PATCH: An embroidered cloth patch with clutch back may be worn with informal dress during business or social hours.

SOCIETY INSIGNE: The insigne of the Society consists of a badge pendant from a drape ribbon in the Society colors. It shall be worn with formal attire by members on any occasion when they assemble for a stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any ceremonial occasion. It is worn conspicuously on the left breast of the coat (off the lapel if possible) about four inches below the top of the shoulder. Members who are or have been officers of a State Society, including Gentlemen of the Council, may wear the badge with three jewels in the crown suspended from a neck ribbon in the Society colors.

GENERAL OFFICER'S SASH: The sash is worn only by officers and former officers of the General Society on formal occasions. It extends from the right shoulder diagonally to the left hip, with the Society insigne pendant from the prescribed bow at the intersection of the ends of the sash over the hip. The sash is worn with full evening dress, under the coat and over the waistcoat; never with the dinner coat or informal dress.

GOVERNOR'S STAR: The Governor's star is the distinctive insigne of the Governor General and the Governors of State Societies. It is worn with formal attire upon occasions of official or formal ceremony. It is displayed on the left front of the coat immediately above the waistline. When appropriate, in the judgment of the Governor, the Governor's star may be worn with the dinner coat. The Governor's star is never worn with the General Officer's sash, except by the Governor General.

FORMER GOVERNOR'S STAR: A miniature star is worn by former Governors of State Societies. The same regulations apply as those for wearing the Governor's star, except that this star may be worn with the General Officer's sash.

HONORARY GOVERNOR GENERAL'S STAR: A miniature star is worn by Honorary Governors General. The same regulations apply as those for wearing the Governor's star, except that this star may be worn with the General Officer's sash. Governors General and Honorary Governors General, who have previously served as Governors in their State Societies, may also wear the appropriate State star of such office immediately beneath the General Society star.

CHAPLAIN'S CROSS: An insigne for the Chaplain General and State Society Chaplains is worn on formal occasions during their term of office. The cross is worn suspended from a neck ribbon in the Society colors. The Chaplain General's cross is of silver finish; that State Society Chaplain's cross is of bronze finish.

SAMUEL VICTOR CONSTANT SOCIETY PIN: A pin worn by those elected to the Society named to honor the founding organizer of the Society of Colonial Wars, who did so much to bring it to life. It may be worn of the left lapel of the coat on informal and formal occasions.

WAR SERVICE INSIGNE: The War Service insigne of the Society of Colonial Wars consists of the Society War Cross medal suspended from a ribbon in the Society colors. It is

worn on the left breast of the coat (off lapel, if possible), about four inches below the top of the shoulder, to the left of and on a line with the Society insigne. It may be worn when the Society insigne is not worn.

COLOR GUARD INSIGNE: The Color Guard insigne is worn suspected from a ribbon in the Society colors and a bar showing the name of the State. It is worn in the same manner as the War Service insigne.

MINIATURE INSIGNE: The Society insigne, the War Service insigne, and the Color Guard insigne are available in full size and miniature size. When worn together, they must be of the same size. When two or more medals are worn on the breast at the same time, all must be of the same size. However, the Society insigne suspended from the sash or neck ribbon is always full size. Miniature insigne are worn about four inches below the top of the shoulder. They are not worn on the pocket of the coat.

## ADDITIONAL RULES CONCERNING THE WEARING OF INSIGNIA

When other decorations and medals are worn with the Society's insignia on ceremonial occasions, all should be in proper order from the wearer's right to left in one horizontal line across the upper left breast (and lapel if necessary) of the coat. To ensure proper alignment, the insignia should be mounted on a single metal bar, fastened to the coat; this bar should never be longer than the distance between the inner edge of the left lapel of the coat and the left armhole seam.

Medals may be overlapped on the right edges if necessary to conserve space.

The number of insignia that may be worn simultaneously is largely a matter of taste, but, in conformity with the best official standards of ceremonial practice, it is suggested that no more than one row of insignia be so displayed whether they be full size or miniature. Federal decorations are worn to the left of or above the Society insignia.

## OTHER INSIGNIA

FEDERAL DECORATIONS AND MEDALS: For the proper order of display of military decorations and medals, the respective Armed Services regulations should be considered.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS: Foreign decorations take precedence immediately following all U.S. decorations and service medals, and are displayed from right to left in the chronological order of their award.

STATE DECORATIONS: For the proper order of display of state decorations, campaign medals and organizational and long service awards, the respective state regulations should be consulted.

INSIGNIA OF HEREDITARY, PATRIOTIC, AND VETERANS SOCIETIES: Such insignia should be displayed from right to left in chronological order of precedence.

## SPECIAL INSIGNIA

In addition to the insignia prescribed for general use by all members of the Society, several State Societies have established special insignia in the form of appropriate badges, fourrageres, etc., for their Stewards and Color Guards. Although the wearing of such special insignia is governed by the local State Society concerned, it is suggested that the following general rules be observed:

SPECIAL BADGE: It may be worn on formal occasions exclusively, on the left breast of the coat, to the left and on a line with the Society insigne, War Cross medal, and/or Color Guard insigne. It may be worn when other medals are not worn.

FOURRAGERE: It may be worn on formal occasions, over the left shoulder. The knot of the cord is pinned to the coat at the point of intersection of the left shoulder seam of the coat and the outer edge of the coat collar. The braided portion of the cord passes down and under the left arm; the two single cords hang over the outside of the left arm; the ferrule is pendant over the left breast. The fourragere may be worn on the overcoat at official functions.

## GENERAL

Members may obtain all Society insignia upon application to their State Secretaries. The latest information on the availability and prices of Society insignia appears regularly in *The Gazette*.

All sales of Society insignia are made upon condition that members who resign or are expelled will return their insignia to their State Secretaries. Insignia of deceased members may be so returned upon such terms and conditions as each State Society may elect. Society insignia retained by a former member's family as keepsakes may not be worn by anyone other than another member in good standing who is entitled to wear such.

A member should report the loss or theft of Society insignia to his State Society without delay. Such articles occasionally come into the possession of dealers in second-hand merchandise who offer them for public sale. Any member having knowledge of such offerings should immediately report the circumstances to his State Society.